

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

THE STATE Total	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level				Did not work in 1969			
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969							
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less				
967 548	691 277	97 134	34 031	39 574	105 532	127 265	14 263	7 085	12 492	49 290	13.2	6.4	14.7	20.8	31.6	46.7
821 829	677 481	89 832	27 442	21 862	5 212	70 857	42 404	5 684	7 099	2 847	8.6	6.3	14.3	20.7	32.5	54.6
93 578	79 990	7 132	2 991	2 489	376	1 918	1 102	158	22	13	2.1	1.4	2.1	5.3	14.7	34.6
7 405	4 377	1 332	60	76	25	91	44	12	68	11	5.4	3.2	9.1	2.1	18.1	...
84 453	74 226	6 007	1 046	375	297	1 550	1 019	140	276	106	2.0	0.9	0.6	7.2	13.5	35.7
112 449	102 479	6 580	1 038	2 038	313	3 277	2 410	324	253	140	2.9	2.4	4.9	8.8	19.5	44.7
90 754	83 882	4 892	1 152	961	1 671	1 566	1 167	152	27	69	7.9	1.4	3.1	2.3	15.7	41.3
21 695	18 897	1 688	626	338	1 446	1 717	1 243	172	102	32	7.9	6.6	10.2	20.6	30.2	46.6
11 191	10 303	504	188	140	56	881	708	50	51	32	7.9	6.9	9.9	21.3	36.8	...
10 504	8 594	1 184	438	198	90	836	122	89	51	39	8.0	6.2	10.3	20.3	23.8	...
63 457	55 576	4 573	1 619	427	262	1 945	243	185	203	113	3.1	2.7	5.2	11.4	14.2	43.1
21 702	18 255	1 685	806	798	158	1 179	145	148	151	88	3.1	3.7	3.4	18.4	16.4	53.8
41 752	37 321	2 888	813	629	322	1 047	98	37	26	28	3.6	1.4	4.6	11.4	11.4	34.5
56 108	48 466	4 695	1 263	1 038	1 362	1 010	270	218	26	26	3.4	2.1	5.8	8.9	18.9	34.5
193 187	156 252	23 727	7 257	4 828	1 123	3 315	2 365	1 892	979	241	6.4	4.2	9.8	17.2	31.7	58.6
56 936	38 428	11 415	4 100	2 611	382	6 380	3 365	1 892	979	241	11.0	7.4	12.1	21.8	35.6	63.1
55 174	47 544	5 262	1 353	827	188	2 986	1 540	160	255	82	5.4	4.1	10.3	12.3	30.8	43.6
81 077	70 280	1 390	1 804	1 390	553	10 643	402	191	347	335	3.8	2.5	5.7	10.6	25.0	60.6
111 412	88 642	15 636	3 717	2 740	657	10 643	1 906	705	969	348	9.6	7.6	12.2	19.0	35.1	53.0
38 581	25 046	6 228	1 583	907	317	3 411	1 997	282	300	106	8.8	6.9	10.5	17.8	37.2	47.9
44 872	37 664	4 911	1 094	967	211	3 782	2 562	579	316	104	8.4	6.8	11.8	19.9	32.0	50.2
27 959	21 932	3 707	1 034	947	309	3 450	1 156	599	204	138	12.3	9.8	15.8	27.3	36.5	60.3
55 213	42 918	6 791	2 235	1 258	395	6 895	4 461	461	407	433	12.5	9.5	18.9	27.3	34.4	64.1
47 616	35 975	6 282	2 443	2 443	640	11 593	5 987	1 240	294	463	24.3	18.3	29.7	42.4	53.0	69.2
10 314	6 862	3 244	851	515	169	2 394	1 328	328	248	126	22.8	17.0	23.9	39.9	48.2	74.6
15 805	10 673	3 244	851	515	169	2 394	1 328	328	248	126	22.8	17.0	23.9	39.9	48.2	74.6
21 277	15 703	3 172	1 251	1 308	157	4 006	2 217	475	680	215	26.5	20.3	32.8	49.0	59.0	77.7
24 308	20 281	2 249	1 706	824	248	5 984	3 703	186	345	155	24.6	22.7	31.3	26.3	41.9	62.5
17 300	12 147	2 913	1 001	1 001	238	8 596	1 826	653	699	188	49.7	43.1	62.7	65.2	69.8	79.0
15 337	10 579	2 709	922	972	155	7 930	1 716	631	677	125	51.7	45.2	65.3	68.4	69.7	80.6
1 963	1 568	204	79	29	83	666	449	22	22	63	33.9	28.6	53.9	51.1	33.3	45.2
46 502	36 833	5 193	1 905	2 078	562	5 618	3 302	962	401	254	12.1	9.0	18.5	21.0	33.3	45.2
15 433	13 189	3 623	1 228	1 445	124	668	407	88	106	38	4.3	3.1	4.7	6.5	19.2	30.6
26 659	20 369	3 448	1 182	1 266	392	4 264	2 562	753	292	196	16.0	12.6	21.8	24.7	36.4	50.0
10 852	4 512	2 548	1 530	1 557	705	2 309	542	401	618	319	21.3	12.0	16.8	26.2	39.7	45.2
134 867	9 284	4 754	5 059	16 155	99 615	54 099	1 189	1 011	1 000	4 775	40.1	12.8	21.3	19.8	29.6	46.3
150 093	56 017	14 554	8 909	15 829	54 784	63 714	12 765	5 227	4 086	9 991	42.4	22.8	35.9	45.9	63.1	57.8
82 848	52 855	12 425	6 775	7 874	2 919	25 811	11 556	4 217	2 860	2 288	31.2	21.9	33.9	42.2	62.1	78.4
8 238	4 933	1 335	1 138	587	185	845	307	108	74	200	10.3	6.0	8.1	6.5	35.4	85.2
3 290	2 237	536	127	102	58	346	208	25	36	101	10.5	7.6	9.8	26.3	30.3	70.6
1 632	1 291	1 864	875	446	143	727	215	113	64	41	10.5	9.1	22.0	26.0	55.2	...
17 344	12 980	3 136	1 500	1 271	522	2 559	716	279	618	421	13.9	5.8	14.8	37.1	50.6	80.7
1 403	918	252	130	139	306	5 264	2 412	894	403	270	27.0	18.6	28.5	45.8	62.6	79.6
15 400	9 150	2 055	1 145	385	106	852	240	128	59	44	37.8	29.7	40.9	45.4	52.9	74.5
6 734	3 705	2 483	1 555	1 739	673	6 793	3 262	991	319	79	60.7	42.7	62.4	62.4	89.7	...
8 866	5 445	1 414	708	868	242	3 199	1 448	500	1 107	507	43.5	35.7	43.9	53.1	63.7	78.9
12 654	6 726	2 358	1 029	1 863	678	8 063	3 929	1 814	694	358	63.7	41.8	49.6	67.4	76.5	79.4
3 739	831	1 137	449	1 137	816	2 318	261	223	287	641	62.0	31.4	44.1	63.9	79.7	78.6
63 506	2 331	1 623	1 685	6 818	51 049	35 585	948	787	939	28 716	56.0	40.7	48.5	55.7	61.5	56.3

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969									
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969			
THE STATE—Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head	174 016	104 773	26 460	8 628	8 269	25 886	56 322	22 483	8 440	3 344	4 664	17 391	32.4	21.5	31.9	38.8	56.4	67.2
Head employed	139 546	101 798	24 324	7 089	4 739	1 596	35 853	21 686	7 650	2 731	2 665	1 121	25.7	21.3	31.5	38.5	56.2	70.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	5 257	3 685	848	320	158	46	345	209	75	44	44	19	6.6	5.7	5.3	5.4	27.8	...
Health workers, except practitioners	1 278	928	226	66	35	11	11	11	5	5	5	—	4.8	6.2	—	—	—	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 066	738	184	58	35	11	11	11	5	5	5	—	2.5	1.3	1.2	1.4	—	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 064	2 348	418	156	101	41	285	183	40	23	20	19	9.3	7.8	9.6	14.7	—	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 984	2 980	612	227	133	34	517	299	97	42	60	19	13.0	10.0	15.8	18.5	45.1	...
Salaried	2 863	2 204	425	177	98	9	191	99	55	5	5	19	6.7	4.5	12.9	3.9	—	...
Self-employed	1 123	776	187	100	35	25	326	200	42	37	28	19	29.0	25.8	22.5	37.0	—	...
Retail trade	466	390	41	12	23	25	95	75	4	4	16	19	20.4	19.2	26.0	—	—	...
Other than retail trade	657	386	146	88	12	25	231	125	38	37	12	19	35.2	32.4	26.0	—	—	...
Sales workers	1 608	1 243	236	76	32	21	230	143	32	21	18	16	14.3	11.5	13.6	—	—	...
Retail trade	784	596	188	57	27	16	165	106	4	4	18	16	21.0	17.8	—	—	—	...
Other than retail trade	824	647	148	19	5	5	65	37	28	13	42	33	7.9	5.7	18.9	—	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	7 768	6 420	978	150	164	56	646	427	131	13	42	33	8.3	6.7	13.4	7	25.6	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	21 986	15 567	4 059	1 362	740	258	4 461	2 567	932	396	370	196	20.3	16.3	23.0	29.1	40.0	76.0
Craftsmen and kindred workers	9 871	6 165	2 177	874	511	8	2 582	1 559	559	282	246	140	24.3	20.0	25.7	32.1	48.1	...
Mechanics and repairmen	5 281	4 216	864	331	184	5	978	701	222	15	40	—	18.5	19.6	25.7	11.2	—	...
All other craftsmen	6 894	5 186	1 018	357	167	166	1 102	634	151	99	84	134	16.0	19.2	14.8	27.7	50.3	80.7
Operatives, except transport	26 869	20 859	4 473	841	534	162	5 786	3 971	1 169	283	276	87	21.5	19.0	26.1	33.7	51.7	53.7
Durable goods manufacturing	9 762	7 056	2 108	359	176	63	2 043	1 268	392	120	92	30	18.0	18.3	25.2	33.4	52.3	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	9 799	8 042	1 316	211	179	109	3 743	2 702	776	160	87	34	20.2	18.0	24.4	34.1	54.2	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	7 308	5 761	1 047	271	179	50	1 783	1 256	316	97	71	24	21.4	21.4	30.2	33.6	48.6	...
Transport equipment operatives	17 309	13 286	2 868	670	314	171	4 058	2 524	879	208	161	130	23.3	19.3	30.4	46.0	51.3	76.0
Labors, except farm	25 634	16 812	3 481	1 076	610	365	8 354	4 700	1 456	407	278	77	29.8	26.1	37.4	51.7	60.7	75.9
Construction	5 373	3 311	1 072	422	297	91	1 640	790	225	118	118	79	29.8	23.9	31.0	45.7	57.0	...
Manufacturing	8 368	5 478	1 483	520	295	183	3 656	1 973	649	285	196	106	36.3	29.8	42.8	54.8	66.2	69.4
Other industries	11 693	8 023	2 095	552	314	183	4 698	2 727	815	397	414	127	31.3	24.6	36.8	52.0	59.4	...
Formers and farm managers	2 263	1 379	379	104	106	45	1 168	797	211	43	80	37	51.6	48.9	55.7	41.3	75.5	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	9 281	6 181	1 865	561	540	134	6 243	3 864	1 365	437	456	121	67.3	62.5	73.2	77.4	84.4	90.3
Farm laborers, wage workers	8 591	5 664	1 733	549	532	93	5 862	3 627	1 279	425	451	80	68.2	64.0	73.0	77.9	84.8	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	8 590	5 177	1 132	112	88	41	381	237	86	12	5	41	55.2	45.8	76.8	79.8	84.4	...
Service workers, except private household	17 012	12 776	2 449	746	774	267	3 782	2 296	716	222	391	157	22.2	22.2	21.0	29.8	50.5	58.8
Food service workers	2 493	1 813	343	166	152	19	1 043	643	222	47	81	9	18.1	14.5	21.0	28.3	53.3	...
Protective service workers	1 107	848	180	24	25	10	200	143	48	4	5	4	18.1	16.5	26.7	—	—	...
Other service workers, except private household	13 412	10 095	1 926	556	597	238	3 110	1 890	596	175	305	144	23.2	18.7	30.9	31.5	51.1	60.5
Private household workers	3 573	3 603	76	56	44	37	284	1 890	596	175	305	144	23.2	18.7	30.9	31.5	51.1	...
Need unemployed	2 790	963	707	391	537	192	1 049	248	207	166	294	134	37.6	25.8	29.3	42.5	54.7	69.8
Need not in labor force	31 680	2 012	1 429	1 148	2 993	24 098	19 420	549	583	447	1 705	16 136	61.3	27.3	40.8	38.9	57.0	67.0
Families with female head	69 185	23 247	8 157	4 678	8 528	24 575	41 383	9 984	4 198	2 853	6 534	17 814	59.8	42.9	51.5	61.0	76.6	72.5
Head employed	37 371	21 449	6 834	3 439	4 045	1 543	18 608	8 986	3 350	1 948	3 033	9 291	49.9	41.9	49.0	56.6	75.0	83.7
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 452	1 681	481	164	142	51	543	307	115	65	78	19	16.2	12.5	11.4	11.0	54.9	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 001	2 301	517	183	111	12	401	237	15	13	11	12	19.5	12.3	—	—	—	...
Sales workers	2 509	1 717	420	149	108	24	238	115	40	22	42	19	46.8	40.9	34.2	33.7	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 612	1 717	420	149	108	118	302	302	109	80	130	104	27.8	17.6	26.0	26.0	62.5	88.1
Labors, except farm	7 301	4 999	1 348	670	542	242	3 208	1 583	602	429	362	212	43.9	35.2	44.7	64.0	70.5	...
Farm workers	851	499	148	88	73	23	421	213	84	56	45	44	49.5	42.7	50.0	—	—	...
Service workers, except private household	10 289	6 141	1 859	942	955	5 132	2 603	933	333	71	50	267	73	71.8	59.7	60.7	86.4	...
Food service workers	4 190	2 426	747	475	439	103	2 194	1 100	404	302	697	325	49.9	42.4	50.2	50.2	72.5	82.9
Other service workers	6 099	3 715	1 112	467	516	289	2 938	1 503	529	277	385	244	52.4	45.3	54.1	63.6	69.9	76.6
Private household workers	11 991	6 467	2 231	942	942	600	7 796	3 831	1 441	666	1 386	472	65.0	59.2	64.6	79.2	74.6	84.4
Need unemployed	2 295	465	287	303	757	483	1 775	248	194	225	656	452	77.3	53.3	67.6	74.3	86.7	93.6
Need not in labor force	29 579	1 333	1 036	936	3 725	22 549	21 000	750	654	680	2 845	16 071	71.0	56.3	63.1	72.6	76.4	71.3

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Worked in 1969		Total civilian family heads			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
THE STATE—Continued																
Persons of Spanish Language																
Families with male head																
Head employed	5 226	3 840	644	190	259	293	350	55	6.7	10.2	17.4	21.2	2.2	10.2	17.4	21.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 684	3 750	630	120	162	22	224	33	4.8	10.5	22.5	25.9	2.1	10.5	22.5	25.9
Health workers, except practitioners	1 174	963	138	29	24	—	—	—	1.2	0.6	—	—	0.6	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	31	12	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 091	981	113	29	18	—	—	—	0.7	7.1	—	—	—	7.1	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	840	747	87	6	—	—	—	—	2.6	2.9	—	—	2.9	—	—	—
Salaried	747	673	68	6	—	—	—	—	1.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	93	74	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	43	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	48	29	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	350	300	23	6	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beaill trade	75	44	10	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	275	256	13	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	416	329	47	—	34	6	19	5	4.6	2.1	—	—	2.1	17.9	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	862	672	134	30	26	—	—	—	2.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	169	109	49	11	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	268	215	41	12	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	425	348	44	7	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	386	319	50	13	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	150	131	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	130	119	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	106	89	24	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	181	131	46	4	—	—	—	—	20	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	141	70	16	23	26	6	14	14	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	27	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	114	8	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other industries	70	27	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	23	14	—	9	26	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	41	25	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	28	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	270	180	60	—	20	10	19	5	7.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	75	54	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	98	70	13	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	97	56	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	70	20	14	17	19	—	12	6	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	472	70	—	53	78	271	114	13	24.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families with female head																
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	393	191	24	28	41	109	135	34	34.4	—	—	—	3.7	—	—	75.2
Managers and administrators, except farm	90	69	7	7	—	6	36	11	14.0	—	—	—	3.7	—	—	—
Sales workers	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	82	67	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	35	27	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	28	5	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food workers, except private household	28	5	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	15	—	—	—	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	120	—	—	9	8	103	84	8	70.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	73.8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level										
	Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads						
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			
URBAN																			
Total	556 351	409 195	54 915	18 292	20 905	53 044	52 557	17 400	5 910	2 888	5 423	20 936	9 4	4.3	10.8	15.8	25.9	39.5	
Families with male head	481 655	401 582	50 711	14 638	11 945	2 768	29 059	16 770	5 306	2 285	3 252	1 446	6.0	4.2	10.5	15.6	27.2	51.8	
Head employed	38 705	38 705	5 823	2 058	1 887	231	1 114	614	94	107	16	83	1.6	1.0	1.6	5.2	11.5	35.9	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 185	1 185	185	44	323	10	59	37	5	12	22	1	5.2	0.7	0.5	2.0	9.4	...	
Health workers, except practitioners	4 723	4 723	1 046	401	233	14	59	20	5	12	22	1	1.6	1.0	1.0	1.8	9.4	...	
Teachers elementary and secondary schools	62 782	54 913	4 679	1 405	1 578	207	993	562	84	95	178	74	1.6	1.0	1.0	6.8	11.3	35.7	
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	77 920	71 465	4 262	1 209	1 841	91	1 657	1 185	188	65	165	54	2.1	1.7	1.7	5.4	19.6	37.8	
Managers and administrators, except farm	65 809	60 800	3 417	1 042	659	143	1 935	1 185	188	65	165	54	2.1	1.7	1.7	5.4	19.6	37.8	
Salaried	12 111	10 665	845	367	182	52	722	509	77	54	111	18	6.0	4.8	9.1	14.7	35.2	...	
Self-employed	6 000	5 502	301	103	70	24	303	235	13	11	33	5	5.1	4.3	6.3	10.7	16.3	...	
Retail trade	6 111	5 163	544	264	112	28	419	274	58	43	31	13	6.9	5.3	10.7	16.3	27.7	...	
Other than retail trade	45 998	40 291	3 391	1 519	1 010	155	1 118	667	162	81	81	75	2.4	1.7	4.8	7.0	13.2	48.4	
Sales workers	14 221	11 939	1 148	515	321	100	576	292	84	62	80	58	4.1	2.4	7.3	11.9	15.5	58.0	
Retail trade	31 777	28 352	2 243	632	495	17 55	1 542	375	78	19	17	17	1.7	1.3	3.5	3.0	10.7	...	
Other than retail trade	38 704	35 374	3 308	904	327	234	1 135	602	195	64	189	85	2.9	1.8	5.9	7.1	19.2	36.3	
Clerical and kindred workers	104 295	85 117	12 579	3 590	2 952	1 75	5 886	3 750	1 087	582	724	343	3.6	3.7	8.6	16.2	30.2	56.0	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	27 542	17 588	5 606	1 821	1 394	173	2 785	1 248	409	217	413	77	10.1	6.6	18.0	20.9	32.2	55.4	
Construction craftsmen	30 176	26 116	2 800	772	394	173	1 367	903	280	84	104	36	4.5	3.5	9.5	16.9	26.2	...	
Mechanics and repairmen	46 577	40 233	4 173	1 212	830	344	1 734	999	229	89	104	210	3.7	2.5	6.6	8.9	24.9	61.0	
All other craftsmen	54 579	43 077	7 897	1 915	1 322	368	4 884	3 034	906	323	438	183	8.9	7.0	11.5	16.9	33.1	49.7	
Operatives, except transport	18 868	14 044	3 329	849	521	155	1 773	822	290	104	135	58	7.3	5.9	7.3	14.6	33.6	48.0	
Durable goods manufacturing	19 791	12 015	2 445	467	449	174	1 786	1 069	337	104	135	58	9.0	7.1	14.9	21.4	37.5	50.9	
Non-durable goods manufacturing	13 200	12 015	2 445	467	449	174	1 786	1 069	337	104	135	58	7.3	5.9	7.3	14.6	33.6	48.0	
Nonmanufacturing industries	51 374	42 442	4 811	1 322	881	200	3 408	2 175	699	232	238	163	10.9	8.3	15.7	22.8	34.9	62.7	
Transportation equipment operatives	2 380	1 436	428	140	103	32	306	176	141	111	115	27	20.7	15.7	39.4	48.3	65.8	...	
Labors, except farm	2 701	2 440	1 440	410	258	103	1 078	482	257	177	115	41	19.9	14.1	20.8	44.9	47.9	...	
Construction	1 441	1 440	1 440	410	258	103	1 078	482	257	177	115	41	19.9	14.1	20.8	44.9	47.9	...	
Manufacturing	1 260	9 670	2 132	684	776	205	2 867	1 573	519	234	382	139	21.1	15.5	25.3	44.9	47.9	...	
Other industries	1 141	9 670	2 132	684	776	205	2 867	1 573	519	234	382	139	21.1	15.5	25.3	44.9	47.9	...	
Farmers and farm managers	1 192	971	112	41	38	30	186	131	19	5	6	25	15.6	13.5	17.0	34.2	49.6	67.8	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 589	1 125	220	65	141	38	585	329	77	36	105	38	36.8	29.2	35.0	74.5	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	1 090	1 520	152	61	131	15	398	209	43	36	95	15	37.5	28.6	28.3	72.5	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	499	394	68	4	10	23	187	120	34	3	10	23	36.5	30.5	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	31 065	3 620	3 620	1 194	1 379	354	3 531	2 027	713	211	424	156	11.4	8.3	19.7	17.7	30.7	44.1	
Food service workers	3 608	2 510	553	191	240	34	496	239	97	47	99	14	13.7	9.2	17.5	24.6	41.3	...	
Protective service workers	10 013	8 634	705	279	344	51	368	223	49	18	54	24	3.7	2.6	7.0	6.5	15.7	...	
Other service workers, except private household	17 444	13 294	2 362	724	795	269	2 667	1 565	567	146	271	118	15.3	11.8	24.0	20.2	34.1	43.9	
Private household workers	469	306	67	29	49	18	209	140	25	6	24	14	44.6	45.8	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	6 439	2 673	1 592	896	865	413	1 165	234	201	228	302	200	18.1	8.8	12.6	25.4	34.9	48.4	
Head not in labor force	68 257	4 940	2 612	2 768	8 095	49 842	22 333	396	403	375	1 869	19 290	32.7	8.0	15.4	13.5	23.1	38.7	
Rural																			
Total	104 970	42 386	11 070	6 657	10 491	34 372	42 897	9 605	3 918	3 054	6 555	19 765	40.9	22.7	35.4	45.9	62.5	57.5	
Families with female head	62 057	40 022	9 465	5 047	5 517	2 006	18 892	8 646	3 174	81	3 345	6 532	30.4	21.6	32.5	41.5	60.6	81.4	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6 505	3 963	1 049	913	460	120	647	227	84	74	27	102	9.9	5.7	8.0	34.8	85.0	...	
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 044	1 997	102	216	74	44	263	152	20	32	27	32	10.7	7.4	10.2	31.4	...	...
Sales workers	2 986	1 839	436	210	379	122	630	191	100	51	190	98	21.1	10.4	22.9	24.3	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	14 347	10 546	1 610	716	1 054	421	1 997	616	236	265	539	341	13.9	5.8	14.7	37.0	51.1	81.0	
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	12 593	8 325	2 076	1 038	855	299	3 554	1 649	641	475	552	237	28.2	19.8	30.9	45.8	64.6	79.3	
Labors, except farm	1 047	1 047	1 047	103	83	32	39.4	44	56	44	44	32	39.4	30.0	46.8	54.4	...	...
Farm workers	2 289	1 000	30	103	105	25	190	43	15	14	93	25	65.7	43.0	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	12 554	7 475	2 039	1 219	1 328	493	5 463	2 675	874	670	849	395	43.5	35.8	42.9	55.0	88.6	80.1	
Food service workers	5 354	3 078	861	466	635	157	2 490	1 192	368	358	126	126	46.5	38.7	42.7	57.5	70.2	80.3	
Other service workers	7 200	4 397	1 178	596	693	336	2 973	1 483	506	312	403	269	41.3	33.7	43.0	52.3	58.2	80.1	
Private household workers	9 275	5 087	1 842	717	1 179	450	5 736	2 900	1 117	458	891	370	61.8	57.0	60.6	63.9	75.6	82.2	
Head unemployed	2 879	630	413	350	850	636	1 805	225	173	236	673	498	62.7	35.7	41.9	67.4	79.2	78.3	
Head not in labor force	40 034	1 734	1 192	1 254	4 124	31 730	22 200	734	571	723	2 537	17 635	55.5	42.3	47.9	57.7	61.5	55.6	

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	
URBAN—Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head	113 939	70 671	17 103	5 176	4 846	16 143	27 981	10 436	3 791	1 497	2 329	9 928	24.6	14.8	22.2	28.9	48.1	61.5
Head employed	92 584	68 674	15 739	4 159	2 872	1 139	16 905	10 124	3 457	1 171	1 412	7 841	18.3	14.7	21.9	28.2	49.2	66.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 334	3 072	761	363	122	5	197	11	18	—	—	19	5.5	7.0	2.4	5.0	16.5	—
Health workers, except practitioners	1 195	158	20	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	6	—	1.1	0.6	1.4	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 505	907	349	228	21	—	16	5	—	—	—	10	—	3.5	13.3	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 634	2 007	370	135	88	34	170	106	13	18	14	8	10.6	8.0	13.8	9.8	52.0	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 161	2 378	509	163	100	11	336	190	70	16	24	8	5.8	4.1	10.3	—	—	—
Salaries	2 333	1 814	348	96	72	8	201	115	34	16	28	8	24.3	20.4	21.1	—	—	—
Self-employed	828	564	161	67	28	8	63	45	—	—	12	8	17.7	15.1	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	367	298	41	12	16	—	136	70	—	—	—	—	29.5	26.3	25.0	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	461	266	120	55	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	1 376	1 059	212	64	25	16	166	98	32	4	11	16	12.1	9.3	15.1	—	—	—
Retail trade	642	487	174	45	20	16	110	70	—	—	—	16	14.4	14.4	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	734	572	138	19	5	—	56	28	—	—	—	—	7.6	4.9	20.3	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	6 888	5 039	1 086	331	142	51	504	304	128	8	31	33	17.3	13.7	19.3	5.9	21.9	75.7
Craftsmen and kindred workers	15 687	11 167	2 910	1 493	640	62	2 705	1 515	562	221	248	37	159	13.7	20.6	21.6	27.8	—
Construction craftsmen	9 487	6 872	1 861	89	48	5	1 389	699	323	178	152	36	15.6	16.8	21.6	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	5 645	4 295	1 149	604	218	143	564	388	131	9	60	12	15.6	13.5	21.8	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	5 307	4 001	816	232	115	—	752	428	108	34	—	—	14.2	10.7	13.2	14.7	52.2	85.3
Operatives, except transport	17 819	13 822	2 930	538	387	142	3 087	2 118	598	130	169	72	17.3	15.3	20.4	24.2	43.7	50.7
Portable goods maintenance	6 313	4 622	1 294	219	118	60	888	593	172	50	47	22	14.1	12.8	13.3	22.8	38.1	—
Nonferrous metal and electrical machinery manufacturing	6 533	5 282	1 339	152	121	39	1 216	868	231	57	54	27	19.8	16.8	24.6	28.3	47.1	—
Manufacturing industries	4 973	3 918	697	148	148	139	983	657	193	138	100	100	18.7	15.6	28.0	22.2	45.3	—
Transport equipment operatives	12 384	9 743	3 382	346	231	139	3 323	1 520	443	184	160	100	25.8	20.3	33.0	39.9	51.9	73.4
Laborers, except farm	16 252	10 991	3 382	974	669	236	4 171	2 236	748	198	315	42	23.5	20.3	28.0	46.0	56.1	69.5
Laborers, except farm	3 468	2 122	907	268	109	62	814	437	218	123	59	42	23.5	18.7	33.4	43.3	43.1	—
Construction	4 370	2 989	983	247	102	49	1 207	603	303	123	59	37	26.4	21.1	30.8	49.8	57.8	—
Manufacturing	8 414	5 880	1 492	459	458	125	2 205	1 207	433	209	269	85	26.2	20.6	29.0	45.5	58.7	68.0
Other industries	1 444	93	40	5	—	—	63	44	—	—	—	6	43.8	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	902	594	136	46	98	28	458	254	67	31	78	28	50.8	42.8	49.3	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	606	363	43	46	92	11	320	167	38	31	5	11	52.8	46.0	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	296	231	43	—	—	17	138	87	29	—	5	17	46.6	37.7	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	13 141	9 577	2 091	535	585	227	2 701	1 589	553	146	288	9	20.2	15.9	27.4	27.3	49.2	55.1
Service workers, except private household	2 521	1 577	421	115	135	19	367	198	60	31	69	9	17.3	13.0	18.1	27.0	51.1	—
Food service workers	907	750	125	18	21	10	128	91	28	—	5	4	14.2	12.5	22.4	—	—	—
Protective service workers	10 310	7 177	1 564	402	429	198	2 206	1 300	465	115	214	112	21.4	16.8	29.7	28.6	49.9	56.6
Other service workers, except private household	424	290	67	29	25	13	194	134	25	6	20	9	45.8	46.2	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	1 890	681	478	262	329	140	552	104	82	110	142	114	29.2	15.3	17.2	42.0	43.2	81.4
Head unemployed	19 465	1 316	864	755	1 645	14 885	10 524	208	232	216	775	9 073	54.1	15.8	29.2	28.6	47.1	61.0
Head not in labor force	52 411	19 085	6 788	3 733	5 723	17 082	29 866	7 864	3 324	2 218	4 276	12 184	57.0	41.2	49.0	59.4	74.7	71.3
Families with female head	30 039	17 627	5 700	2 730	2 938	1 144	14 189	7 058	2 664	1 472	2 032	9 63	47.2	40.0	46.7	53.9	71.6	84.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 145	1 448	430	15	11	—	343	140	33	15	11	46	16.0	12.2	11.9	12.9	49.5	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	353	222	117	32	18	16	238	115	40	22	42	12	23.8	14.9	34.2	—	—	—
Sales workers	488	265	117	32	18	113	662	282	102	64	115	99	26.7	17.2	25.2	48.1	60.8	87.6
Clerical and kindred workers	2 480	1 640	405	133	180	174	2 479	1 221	486	342	286	166	42.3	34.0	43.5	61.2	69.2	82.8
Managers and administrators, including transport	5 857	3 595	1 116	597	413	174	2 354	1 166	484	353	35	16	47.9	39.2	51.5	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	739	424	163	27	92	15	169	87	8	14	87	25	72.5	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, except farm	233	69	19	—	—	—	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, except private household	8 840	5 356	1 602	788	438	372	4 318	2 244	783	174	545	274	48.8	42.1	48.9	59.9	69.3	83.8
Food service workers	3 541	2 126	619	214	250	72	1 793	957	310	229	306	58	50.6	45.0	61.2	61.2	68.3	84.7
Other service workers	3 210	2 299	983	414	437	255	2 525	1 287	473	303	216	216	40.1	40.1	48.1	58.7	70.0	80.4
Private household workers	8 904	4 928	1 775	671	1 122	408	5 542	2 822	1 095	439	858	328	62.2	57.3	61.7	65.4	76.5	—
Head unemployed	1 836	392	241	251	577	375	1 403	212	154	196	492	349	76.4	54.1	63.9	78.1	85.3	93.1
Head not in labor force	20 536	1 066	847	752	2 308	15 563	14 274	594	506	550	1 752	10 872	69.5	55.7	59.7	73.1	75.9	69.9

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level								
	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969		Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969						
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less					
Total	367 019	38 025	14 000	16 077	47 908	65 672	21 805	7 476	3 784	6 357	26 250	17 9	8 7	19 7	27 0	39 3	54 8
Families with male head	303 791	35 338	11 579	8 811	2 168	35 545	20 931	6 749	3 114	3 524	26 250	11 7	8 5	19 1	26 9	40 0	54 6
Head employed	23 426	1 744	911	811	140	52	472	62	5	145	4	3 3	2 3	3 6	5 6	23 1	33 6
Head unemployed	2 571	45	47	14	39	67	19	7	10	6	4	0 4	1 3	1 1	2 3	3 2 4	3 3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	20 699	1 842	468	430	142	662	446	50	41	93	32	3 2	2 4	4 0	8 8	21 6	51 8
Managers and administrators, except farm	23 490	2 129	533	435	166	550	1 550	130	91	202	88	2 6	2 2	6 1	17 0	20 2	68 6
Self-employed	8 866	759	259	275	76	407	467	41	16	50	50	10 4	2 2	5 8	16 9	27 1	57 4
Retail trade	4 853	4 470	196	140	90	943	688	89	75	38	53	11 4	10 0	11 6	29 0	27 1	57 4
Other than retail trade	4 013	3 138	174	70	58	389	449	31	29	18	27	9 7	7 6	10 1	26 4	27 1	57 4
Sales workers	16 489	1 116	454	380	107	773	480	81	104	70	38	4 7	3 3	7 3	22 9	18 4	35 5
Retail trade	7 028	506	278	267	58	361	61	61	86	51	27	8 3	6 1	12 1	30 9	19 1	35 5
Other than retail trade	9 461	610	176	113	49	417	119	20	18	19	11	2 0	1 4	10 2	16 8	18 4	35 5
Clerical and kindred workers	16 327	1 304	354	332	88	587	324	64	44	69	22	3 6	2 7	4 9	12 4	20 8	68 6
Craftsmen and kindred workers	84 048	3 462	1 073	472	6 773	3 249	1 218	218	642	778	286	7 3	4 8	11 5	18 5	34 2	68 6
Construction craftsmen	27 641	5 470	1 317	317	3 348	1 339	487	139	458	487	12 1	12 1	8 2	13 8	21 5	37 0	68 6
Mechanics and repairmen	23 909	2 080	2 358	421	94	1 566	996	291	102	151	46	6 5	4 6	12 3	14 7	35 9	68 6
All other craftsmen	32 498	2 745	772	540	176	1 259	743	173	89	140	101	5 9	2 9	13 2	25 9	57 4	68 6
Operatives, except transport	54 105	43 452	1 672	1 371	288	5 605	3 611	956	373	516	149	10 4	8 3	13 0	22 3	37 6	57 8
Durable goods manufacturing	18 40	3 227	652	467	164	1 664	445	445	175	211	38	10 4	6 8	13 0	22 3	37 6	57 8
Non-durable goods manufacturing	23 606	2 825	1 020	904	124	1 941	1 166	410	158	305	111	10 4	6 8	13 0	22 3	37 6	57 8
Nonmanufacturing operatives	17 109	1 518	430	322	91	1 073	679	109	109	133	48	6 2	4 6	17 3	25 3	35 6	57 8
Transport equipment operatives	27 349	2 795	1 072	591	174	3 206	1 874	773	340	383	86	14 5	10 7	17 3	25 3	35 6	57 8
Laborers, except farm	20 958	1 437	437	308	308	1 101	3 098	1 443	654	684	230	14 5	10 7	17 3	25 3	35 6	57 8
Construction	8 638	3 055	1 027	223	308	1 263	634	298	139	124	48	26 5	20 8	29 0	55 6	66 8	71 4
Manufacturing	6 438	3 888	1 755	381	94	2 633	1 409	694	258	274	61	31 4	23 9	39 5	52 5	66 8	71 4
Other industries	7 547	1 000	554	505	133	2 122	1 055	453	257	286	71	28 1	19 7	45 3	46 4	56 6	53 4
Farmers and farm managers	6 368	5 051	218	343	110	1 787	1 241	251	64	178	53	28 1	24 6	38 9	29 4	51 9	48 2
Farm laborers and farm foremen	12 554	8 570	2 318	732	165	6 880	4 125	1 572	536	525	122	54 8	48 1	67 8	69 7	71 7	73 9
Farm laborers—wage workers	11 564	7 801	2 211	729	105	6 552	3 924	1 507	514	525	82	56 7	50 3	68 2	71 6	72 0	78 1
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	14 582	7 699	1 459	678	60	3 278	2 216	65	22	66	40	33 1	26 1	60 7	28 2	38 8	47 2
Service workers, except private household	856	653	1 70	38	12	1 900	94	24	33	33	6	22 2	14 4	16 6	28 2	38 8	47 2
Food service workers	5 054	4 231	1 166	188	68	2 880	1 711	379	111	111	14	5 5	4 0	9 7	6 6	23 9	38 8
Other service workers, except private household	8 672	6 889	988	424	119	5 353	951	179	146	185	74	17 7	14 2	18 1	34 4	40 9	62 2
Private household workers	186	95	10	25	29	96	21	5	25	25	20	5 1	4 0	18 1	34 4	40 9	62 2
Head unemployed	4 177	1 753	924	645	279	1 087	299	218	163	294	113	26 0	17 1	23 6	28 3	45 6	40 5
Head not in labor force	59 051	3 361	1 845	6 621	45 464	29 040	575	509	507	2 539	24 910	46 2	23 7	28 9	27 5	38 3	54 8
Families with female head	42 206	3 270	2 106	4 917	18 999	19 861	3 057	1 249	982	3 278	11 295	47 1	23 1	38 2	46 6	66 7	59 5
Head employed	19 727	2 806	1 615	2 234	890	6 688	2 813	1 006	723	1 503	643	33 9	23 1	35 9	44 8	67 3	72 2
Head unemployed	22 479	4 464	4 491	2 683	10 109	13 173	2 244	243	259	1 775	4 652	13 8	7 5	9 3	—	—	59 5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 633	257	193	127	65	198	75	4	4	48	9	9 7	7 3	9 3	—	—	72 2
Managers and administrators, except farm	21 695	1 848	56	29	29	72	45	5	4	5	9	9 7	4 9	—	—	—	72 2
Sales workers	2 496	1 828	265	151	101	362	100	43	60	79	80	14 5	5 5	16 2	39 7	52 3	79 2
Clerical and kindred workers	6 682	4 494	1 028	489	198	682	744	253	221	303	161	25 2	16 6	24 6	46 7	62 0	81 3
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	4 311	271	66	51	16	150	80	16	3	39	3	34 8	29 5	24 6	46 7	62 0	81 3
Laborers, except farm	815	268	80	252	75	553	153	95	41	57	54	67 9	29 5	24 6	46 7	62 0	81 3
Farm workers	2 944	1 617	421	325	180	313	571	210	136	210	112	44 6	35 9	67 9	68 0	83 3	62 2
Service workers, except private household	1 362	618	219	139	95	705	236	132	117	135	65	51 8	35 4	63 5	49 9	58 2	62 2
Food service workers	1 582	999	213	169	95	608	325	78	39	119	47	38 4	32 5	56 6	36 8	70 4	62 2
Other service workers, except private household	3 286	1 607	495	301	220	2 266	1 012	347	225	522	160	69 0	63 0	70 1	74 8	78 7	72 7
Private household workers	825	201	85	284	171	501	36	50	51	230	134	60 0	17 9	—	—	—	78 4
Head unemployed	21 644	531	379	2 397	17 938	12 672	208	193	208	1 545	10 518	56 5	39 2	50 9	52 4	64 4	58 6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969							
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State	55 242	8 611	3 151	3 132	25 994	4 279	1 709	2 146	7 025	47.1	49.7	54.2	34.7	49.7	54.2	68.5
Urban and Rural	43 109	7 892	2 700	1 721	17 239	3 889	1 456	1 256	3 19	40.0	49.3	53.9	34.3	49.3	53.9	67.2
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	27	6	6	37	1 148	87	10	15	156	16.7	24.8	6.6	15.0	24.8	6.6	76.5
Central Cities	27	6	6	37	1 148	87	10	15	156	16.7	24.8	6.6	15.0	24.8	6.6	76.5
RURAL NONFARM — Continued																
Negro																
Families with male head																
Head employed																
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	216	24	12	7	55	36	12	7	—	25.5	—	—	21.4	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	135	14	12	7	55	36	12	7	—	40.7	—	—	35.3	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	81	10	10	17	137	3	—	—	—	15.3	—	—	15.7	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	6 136	896	380	232	1 486	1 027	169	108	30	27.5	32.1	44.5	26.9	32.1	44.5	46.6
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 100	1 125	210	106	1 953	227	98	80	25	31.7	34.1	46.7	23.6	34.1	46.7	48.2
Self-employed	3 100	1 125	210	106	1 953	227	98	80	25	25.1	34.6	—	23.6	34.6	—	—
Salaries	1 517	1 127	125	52	409	308	91	6	5	22.0	21.8	52.0	17.4	21.8	—	—
Retail trade																
Other than retail trade																
Sales workers	216	24	12	7	55	36	12	7	—	25.5	—	—	21.4	—	—	—
Retail trade	102	14	12	7	55	36	12	7	—	40.7	—	—	35.3	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	81	10	10	17	137	3	—	—	—	15.3	—	—	15.7	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	6 136	896	380	232	1 486	1 027	169	108	30	27.5	32.1	44.5	26.9	32.1	44.5	46.6
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 100	1 125	210	106	1 953	227	98	80	25	31.7	34.1	46.7	23.6	34.1	46.7	48.2
Construction craftsmen	3 100	1 125	210	106	1 953	227	98	80	25	25.1	34.6	—	23.6	34.6	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	1 517	1 127	125	52	409	308	91	6	5	22.0	21.8	52.0	17.4	21.8	—	—
All other craftsmen	1 517	1 127	125	52	409	308	91	6	5	22.0	21.8	52.0	17.4	21.8	—	—
Operatives, except transport	8 750	1 447	299	147	2 650	1 839	536	107	15	30.3	37.0	51.2	26.9	37.0	51.2	72.8
Durable goods manufacturing	3 317	456	140	58	1 127	671	336	70	3	34.0	44.4	50.0	28.4	44.4	50.0	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	3 164	357	59	58	1 253	600	79	40	5	23.8	22.1	—	22.4	22.1	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	2 269	334	100	31	770	568	121	54	7	33.9	36.2	54.0	31.6	36.2	54.0	—
Transport equipment operatives	4 608	3 323	884	297	1 606	979	405	37	24	40.8	45.8	54.2	29.5	45.8	54.2	—
Laborers, except farm	9 093	2 038	781	508	4 078	2 095	443	343	113	44.8	53.2	56.7	37.2	53.2	56.7	87.6
Laborers, except private household	2 001	1 136	212	88	814	383	238	67	29	40.7	44.4	45.8	40.0	44.4	45.8	—
Manufacturing	3 270	2 386	273	190	1 835	955	339	162	42	47.4	40.0	—	40.0	40.0	—	—
Other industries	3 270	2 386	273	190	1 835	955	339	162	42	47.4	40.0	—	40.0	40.0	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	7 292	522	52	59	1 429	757	307	184	42	44.4	45.8	62.2	36.9	45.8	62.2	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	7 268	4 825	431	397	5 075	1 179	356	341	69	69.8	76.9	82.6	64.9	76.9	82.6	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	6 947	4 601	419	394	4 870	1 133	314	341	45	70.1	65.4	82.1	65.4	76.8	82.1	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	3 321	224	12	3	1 205	46	12	103	24	63.9	54.9	—	54.9	54.9	—	—
Service workers, except private household	3 513	395	125	63	1 038	682	163	76	32	30.1	41.3	39.0	25.4	41.3	39.0	54.5
Food service workers	357	277	51	17	272	52	20	16	—	36.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	2 974	108	74	46	766	530	143	60	—	32.2	39.5	54.2	37.7	39.5	54.2	—
Other service workers, except private household	2 974	108	74	46	766	530	143	60	—	32.2	39.5	54.2	37.7	39.5	54.2	—
Private household workers	2 974	108	74	46	766	530	143	60	—	32.2	39.5	54.2	37.7	39.5	54.2	—
Head unemployed	855	273	120	193	468	135	120	51	20	54.7	53.6	42.3	49.5	53.6	42.3	73.6
Head not in labor force	11 278	582	331	1 218	8 287	281	202	848	6 886	73.5	54.5	61.0	48.3	54.5	61.0	69.6
Families with female head																
Head employed																
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	15 973	4 021	1 312	2 648	11 089	2 094	842	617	5 375	69.4	64.2	68.4	52.1	64.2	68.4	81.6
Managers and administrators, except farm	7 014	3 681	1 096	1 168	4 320	1 902	664	458	3 200	61.6	60.6	67.6	51.7	60.6	67.6	83.6
Sales workers	86	66	20	—	58	24	—	—	5	18.9	—	—	15.2	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	21	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 408	120	15	19	63	20	7	15	—	52.5	—	—	52.5	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	1 112	872	232	69	723	360	116	87	68	51.3	50.0	78.4	41.3	50.0	78.4	73.6
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 408	120	15	19	63	20	7	15	—	52.5	—	—	52.5	—	—	—
Farm laborers, except farm	557	143	68	52	409	100	60	29	48	72.4	—	—	69.9	—	—	—
Farm workers	1 400	779	240	168	807	359	143	107	51	52.9	59.6	73.3	46.1	59.6	73.3	86.4
Service workers, except private household	640	291	128	101	401	143	94	66	23	52.4	48.1	72.3	44.1	48.1	72.3	87.5
Food service workers	760	488	172	112	534	216	79	53	28	53.4	43.8	73.3	44.1	43.8	73.3	—
Other service workers	3 003	1 507	112	608	2 193	992	334	216	136	73.0	75.2	83.1	65.8	75.2	83.1	73.9
Private household workers	3 003	1 507	112	608	2 193	992	334	216	136	73.0	75.2	83.1	65.8	75.2	83.1	73.9
Head unemployed	442	73	46	177	360	36	40	161	94	81.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	8 517	267	177	1 303	6 409	156	138	1 024	4 961	75.2	81.2	73.4	58.4	81.2	73.4	78.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels										Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level					
	Worked in 1969					Did not work in 1969					Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969					
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads
RURAL FARM																				
Total	44 178	4 194	1 239	2 592	4 580	4 930	877	413	712	2 104	4 930	877	413	712	2 104	15.9	20.9	23.7	27.5	45.9
Families with male head	31 073	3 783	1 235	1 106	2 555	4 703	768	285	392	1 74	4 703	768	285	392	1 74	15.7	20.3	23.1	29.2	68.2
Head employed	982	115	30	30	5	11	6	—	—	—	11	6	—	—	—	1.1	5.2	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	161	36	18	30	5	11	6	—	—	—	11	6	—	—	—	1.3	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	972	851	12	70	4	70	6	—	—	—	70	6	—	—	—	3.5	3.2	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 175	1 189	34	23	4	74	6	—	—	—	74	6	—	—	—	1.6	—	—	—	—
Salaried	1 455	1 299	115	7	4	24	6	—	—	—	24	6	—	—	—	7.2	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	718	624	74	16	4	24	6	—	—	—	24	6	—	—	—	7.1	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	338	331	7	—	4	24	6	—	—	—	24	6	—	—	—	7.3	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	380	293	—	16	4	22	6	—	—	—	22	6	—	—	—	7.5	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	970	66	14	37	—	54	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	6.3	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	453	397	9	16	—	17	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	3.8	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	517	456	5	21	—	37	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	8.1	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 077	83	5	46	38	151	11	5	29	29	151	11	5	29	29	2.5	3.8	12.2	18.8	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	4 844	3 872	205	154	5	22	25	25	29	29	22	25	25	29	29	3.9	3.5	17.2	23.8	—
Construction craftsmen	1 753	1 42	339	145	5	147	13	9	9	9	147	13	9	9	9	4.6	4.6	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	1 089	104	25	12	33	44	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	4.8	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	2 002	1 782	132	20	33	56	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	1.8	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	2 728	387	130	67	31	70	44	9	15	16	70	44	9	15	16	3.3	11.4	6.9	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	1 773	172	62	19	16	15	24	9	9	9	15	24	9	9	9	5.5	14.0	—	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	1 114	690	32	13	15	36	11	—	5	5	36	11	—	5	5	7.2	7.5	—	—	—
Textile mill operatives	641	519	146	33	5	40	—	—	10	10	40	—	—	10	10	7.9	—	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing operatives	1 119	186	121	85	10	150	39	32	24	24	150	39	32	24	24	13.9	20.0	26.4	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	1 078	189	121	85	16	110	28	16	16	16	110	28	16	16	16	14.8	12.2	—	—	—
Labors, except farm	457	181	25	34	11	53	6	12	9	11	53	6	12	9	11	16.0	8.3	—	—	—
Construction	457	365	68	18	5	84	12	5	5	5	84	12	5	5	5	21.0	23.0	—	—	—
Manufacturing	280	198	13	33	5	37	11	4	12	12	37	11	4	12	12	5.6	5.6	—	—	—
Other industries	16 748	1 491	447	443	108	3 223	433	117	161	77	3 223	433	117	161	77	22.6	29.0	26.2	36.3	71.3
Formers and farm managers	3 157	375	128	128	35	776	177	81	69	28	776	177	81	69	28	35.8	47.2	48.5	53.9	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 683	2 047	143	112	35	648	166	81	57	28	648	166	81	57	28	31.7	48.0	56.6	50.9	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	474	405	29	16	9	128	11	—	—	—	128	11	—	—	—	31.6	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	945	744	38	40	9	59	7	—	—	—	59	7	—	—	—	7.9	6.1	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	38	34	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	324	16	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	4.0	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	366	98	34	19	5	46	7	—	—	—	46	7	—	—	—	11.9	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	541	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	236	86	32	47	13	57	10	10	22	6	24.2	10	10	22	6	24.2	26.1	26.5	25.5	44.6
Head not in labor force	7 559	379	446	1 439	4 312	2 18	99	118	367	1 924	2 18	99	118	367	1 924	22.2	26.1	26.5	25.5	44.6
Families with female head	2 917	214	152	421	1 413	103	60	50	158	585	103	60	50	158	585	14.4	28.0	32.9	37.5	41.4
Head employed	1 064	154	113	123	23	97	37	42	42	13	97	37	42	42	13	14.9	24.0	37.2	34.1	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	100	39	29	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	84	75	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	49	34	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	89	54	8	16	9	19	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	11.8	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	239	161	32	28	9	28	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	22.7	—	—	—	—
Labors, except farm	9	4	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	194	35	36	28	6	44	16	31	16	—	44	16	31	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	102	58	23	11	10	17	7	—	—	—	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	18	9	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	84	49	23	6	—	17	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	93	32	21	21	8	61	12	11	13	8	61	12	11	13	8	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	25	—	8	5	9	12	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	1 828	66	52	295	1 381	6	23	8	113	563	6	23	8	113	563	—	—	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level						
	Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		Did not work in 1969		Total civilian family heads		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State	4 835	746	301	291	2 347	1 212	370	138	438	48.5	49.6	45.8	42.3	49.6	64.9
Urban and Rural	3 853	671	230	146	1 709	1 143	304	104	61	44.4	45.3	45.2	41.6	45.3	66.4
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	2 868	501	189	119	1 212	746	230	146	629	48.5	49.6	45.8	42.3	49.6	64.9
Central Cities	2 868	301	291	291	2 347	1 212	370	138	438	48.5	49.6	45.8	42.3	49.6	64.9
RURAL FARM—Continued	3 853	671	230	146	1 709	1 143	304	104	61	44.4	45.3	45.2	41.6	45.3	66.4
Negro	2 868	301	291	291	2 347	1 212	370	138	438	48.5	49.6	45.8	42.3	49.6	64.9
Families with male head	2 868	301	291	291	2 347	1 212	370	138	438	48.5	49.6	45.8	42.3	49.6	64.9
Head employed	2 868	301	291	291	2 347	1 212	370	138	438	48.5	49.6	45.8	42.3	49.6	64.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	37	5	5	5	37	5	5	5	37	37	5	5	37	5	5
Health workers, except practitioners	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	18	13	13	13	18	13	13	13	18	18	13	13	18	13	13
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	39	14	14	14	39	14	14	14	39	39	14	14	39	14	14
Managers and administrators, except farm	16	9	9	9	16	9	9	9	16	16	9	9	16	9	9
Salaried	23	16	16	16	23	16	16	16	23	23	16	16	23	16	16
Self-employed	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Retail trade	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Other than retail trade	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Sales workers	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Retail trade	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Other than retail trade	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Clerical and kindred workers	34	4	4	4	34	4	4	4	34	34	4	4	34	4	4
Craftsmen and kindred workers	221	24	21	19	221	24	21	19	221	221	24	21	221	24	21
Construction craftsmen	114	55	19	19	114	55	19	19	114	114	55	19	114	55	19
Mechanics, repairmen	37	37	5	5	37	37	5	5	37	37	5	5	37	5	5
All other craftsmen	70	58	5	5	70	58	5	5	70	70	58	5	70	58	5
Operatives, except transport	300	96	4	4	300	96	4	4	300	300	96	4	300	96	4
Durable goods manufacturing	132	74	58	28	132	74	58	28	132	132	74	58	132	74	58
Nondurable goods manufacturing	102	22	11	11	102	22	11	11	102	102	22	11	102	22	11
Textile mill and apparel	66	46	16	16	66	46	16	16	66	66	46	16	66	46	16
Nonmanufacturing operatives	317	220	59	27	317	220	59	27	317	317	220	59	317	220	59
Transport equipment operatives	289	184	61	23	289	184	61	23	289	289	184	61	289	184	61
Laborers, except farm	104	53	29	10	104	53	29	10	104	104	53	29	104	53	29
Construction	128	103	21	11	128	103	21	11	128	128	103	21	128	103	21
Manufacturing	57	28	11	9	57	28	11	9	57	57	28	11	57	28	11
Other industries	1 014	193	47	47	1 014	193	47	47	1 014	1 014	193	47	1 014	193	47
Farmers and farm managers	1 111	762	196	84	1 111	762	196	84	1 111	1 111	762	196	1 111	762	196
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 038	700	185	84	1 038	700	185	84	1 038	1 038	700	185	1 038	700	185
Farm laborers, wage workers	73	62	11	11	73	62	11	11	73	73	62	11	73	62	11
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	158	108	34	16	158	108	34	16	158	158	108	34	158	108	34
Service workers, except private household	9	9	4	4	9	9	4	4	9	9	4	4	9	4	4
Food service workers	145	99	30	16	145	99	30	16	145	145	99	30	145	99	30
Protective service workers	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Other service workers, except private household	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Private household workers	45	9	9	15	45	9	9	15	45	45	9	9	45	9	9
Head unemployed	937	114	62	130	609	60	61	29	377	65.0	52.6	...	52.6	...	63.1
Head not in labor force	937	114	62	130	609	60	61	29	377	65.0	52.6	...	52.6	...	63.1
Families with female head	801	57	43	157	428	26	32	18	255	53.4	18.4	...	18.4	...	63.3
Head employed	801	57	43	157	428	26	32	18	255	53.4	18.4	...	18.4	...	63.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	258	141	38	40	258	141	38	40	258	258	141	38	258	141	38
Managers and administrators, except farm	20	7	6	7	20	7	6	7	20	20	7	6	20	7	6
Sales workers	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Clerical and kindred workers	36	32	12	4	36	32	12	4	36	36	32	12	36	32	12
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Laborers, except farm	44	3	7	15	44	3	7	15	44	44	3	7	44	3	7
Farm workers	40	17	6	6	40	17	6	6	40	40	17	6	40	17	6
Service workers, except private household	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Food service workers	40	17	6	6	40	17	6	6	40	40	17	6	40	17	6
Other service workers	84	32	11	21	84	32	11	21	84	84	32	11	84	32	11
Private household workers	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Head unemployed	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Head not in labor force	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Head not in labor force	526	19	7	114	317	19	10	69	238	60.3	61.7	...	61.7	...	61.7

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969			
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks			27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks		27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State	307 645	230 373	34 266	9 933	10 691	22 382	18 763	5 712	2 463	1 250	2 252	7 086	6.1	2.5	7.2	12.6	21.1	31.7
Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	274 183	226 598	32 047	8 123	6 048	1 367	10 837	5 521	2 262	996	1 351	707	4.0	2.4	7.1	12.3	22.3	31.7
ATLANTA SMSA	44 481	38 504	4 054	1 049	1 049	104	568	303	60	55	113	37	1.3	0.8	1.5	4.9	10.8	35.6
Total	653	504	68	110	110	9	27	31	11	12	12	—	1.3	0.3	—	—	—	—
Families with male head	2 332	1 305	647	289	85	6	31	4	10	12	12	—	1.3	0.8	1.5	4.2	—	—
Head employed	41 696	36 540	3 339	806	922	85	570	288	122	43	96	33	1.6	0.8	2.3	5.3	10.4	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	45 940	42 032	2 787	610	744	85	420	496	65	56	101	22	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.5	23.7	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	40 767	37 725	2 532	409	326	52	320	301	25	6	66	4	6.3	4.5	7.5	20.2	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	5 173	4 307	532	201	100	33	424	195	15	15	35	4	6.1	4.3	10.0	35.0	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 017	2 380	382	159	81	18	131	83	15	15	21	—	6.4	4.7	6.5	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	28 751	25 014	2 407	699	549	82	543	326	90	42	48	37	1.9	1.3	3.7	6.0	8.7	—
Retail trade	21 226	19 077	1 709	244	244	26	256	132	38	23	18	33	3.5	2.2	5.4	7.9	12.3	—
Other than retail trade	21 525	21 064	2 370	408	305	156	287	194	52	19	18	4	1.3	1.0	3.0	4.7	13.8	—
Clerical and kindred workers	59 027	52 860	8 141	2 260	1 374	242	398	264	142	34	94	64	2.4	1.3	9.0	5.4	13.8	41.0
Craftsman and kindred workers	15 652	10 827	3 836	1 170	617	85	1 170	356	112	28	152	14	3.4	2.4	6.2	12.1	23.4	58.7
Construction craftsmen	17 464	12 850	4 614	1 487	823	129	692	384	116	36	132	14	4.4	3.4	6.3	11.3	25.1	—
Mechanics and repairmen	26 751	22 850	2 836	618	498	129	670	358	123	16	101	78	2.5	1.6	4.7	2.0	20.3	60.5
All other craftsmen	25 405	18 940	4 793	991	536	165	1 457	815	308	123	136	75	5.7	4.3	6.4	12.4	25.4	45.5
Operatives, except transport	11 844	9 121	2 906	566	167	23	361	222	112	61	45	45	3.0	2.4	3.9	10.8	12.6	—
Durable goods manufacturing	4 769	3 875	3 875	154	124	83	480	252	56	32	20	10	8.0	6.5	9.4	20.8	24.2	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	7 075	5 246	1 292	271	245	59	616	341	140	30	85	20	7.9	5.7	10.8	11.1	34.7	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	17 024	13 232	2 816	513	287	176	1 274	649	306	116	94	109	7.5	4.9	10.9	22.6	32.8	61.9
Transport equipment operatives	11 571	7 772	2 431	681	330	157	1 626	683	360	233	223	127	14.1	8.8	14.8	34.2	42.1	80.9
Laborers, except farm	2 699	1 473	787	255	138	46	429	105	97	120	71	35	15.9	7.1	12.3	47.1	52.2	—
Construction	1 895	1 275	476	77	49	18	209	88	83	11	14	14	11.0	6.9	17.4	—	—	—
Manufacturing	6 977	5 024	1 168	349	343	93	988	490	180	102	138	78	14.2	9.8	15.4	29.2	40.2	—
Other industries	6 513	5 363	53	25	59	13	59	20	10	—	—	13	11.5	5.5	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	491	341	98	5	35	12	132	67	40	—	—	12	26.9	19.6	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	264	169	60	5	30	12	50	21	21	—	—	—	18.9	12.4	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	227	172	38	—	5	—	82	46	19	—	—	—	36.1	26.7	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	14 955	11 508	2 066	577	638	166	2 999	691	297	63	188	60	11.1	8.3	14.4	10.9	29.5	36.1
Food service workers	1 824	1 317	294	86	113	14	203	109	43	10	35	4	3.1	2.1	6.3	3.0	31.0	—
Protective service workers	5 033	4 188	480	179	160	26	156	88	30	5	27	4	11.6	7.8	17.2	2.8	18.1	—
Other service workers, except private household	8 098	6 003	1 292	312	365	126	940	494	222	48	124	52	17.6	39.8	—	15.4	34.0	41.3
Private household workers	195	123	31	12	20	9	69	49	—	—	15	5	35.4	39.8	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	3 587	1 380	981	496	498	232	522	90	96	101	137	98	14.6	6.5	9.8	20.4	27.5	42.2
Head not in labor force	29 875	2 395	1 238	1 314	4 145	20 783	7 404	101	105	153	764	6 281	24.8	4.2	8.5	11.6	18.4	30.2
Families with female head	43 861	19 312	5 472	2 622	4 148	12 307	13 494	2 892	1 396	1 046	2 102	6 058	30.8	15.0	25.5	39.9	50.7	49.2
Head employed	28 209	18 352	4 710	2 105	2 305	737	6 172	2 500	1 142	776	1 114	550	21.9	14.1	24.2	36.9	48.3	74.6
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 324	2 152	666	321	266	46	257	98	59	21	66	34	7.7	4.6	7.1	6.5	24.8	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 113	830	81	30	42	10	87	38	15	15	10	10	1.8	1.1	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 531	1 046	246	143	208	38	276	126	51	32	34	16	16.8	8.9	20.7	21.0	40.9	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	8 532	6 522	1 836	423	278	220	670	268	121	32	264	168	11.8	6.9	11.7	30.3	42.6	76.4
Clerical and kindred workers	4 438	2 892	892	342	282	108	1 091	503	221	156	84	64	24.0	17.4	24.8	42.9	52.3	59.3
Managers and administrators, except farm	72	25	26	10	49	0	48	11	6	6	5	10	28.0	23.5	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	5 165	2 976	991	509	536	153	1 832	807	345	116	311	122	35.5	27.1	34.8	48.5	58.0	79.7
Food service workers	2 072	1 264	390	194	195	29	735	343	137	108	123	24	35.5	27.1	35.1	55.7	63.1	79.7
Other service workers	3 093	1 712	601	341	341	124	1 097	464	208	139	188	98	35.5	27.1	34.6	44.1	55.1	79.0
Private household workers	3 023	1 631	684	264	298	146	1 504	737	299	161	195	112	49.8	45.2	43.7	61.0	65.4	76.7
Head unemployed	1 084	296	203	102	269	214	553	88	54	73	169	169	51.0	29.7	26.6	71.6	62.8	79.0
Head not in labor force	14 568	644	559	415	1 574	11 356	6 769	214	200	197	819	5 389	46.5	32.2	35.8	47.5	52.0	47.0

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969					Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969					Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
The State	48 542	8 517	2 214	1 967	5 174	8 130	2 639	1 361	578	792	2 760	16.7	16.0	26.1	40.3	53.3	
Urban and Rural	41 282	7 911	1 844	1 225	562	5 110	2 556	1 268	463	484	339	12.4	16.0	25.1	39.5	60.3	
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	2 217	444	130	63	24	101	46	18	8	20	9	4.6	4.1	6.2	...	...
Central Cities	1 113	20	6	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	5.3	—	—	—	—	
Atlanta SMSA—Continued	1 456	182	56	63	19	90	40	15	8	20	9	6.2	3.7	5.4	—	—	
Negro	1 409	177	81	55	3	119	44	24	23	28	—	7.4	3.7	9.0	—	—	
Families with male head	1 258	105	28	45	3	35	11	6	6	18	—	2.8	1.1	3.4	—	—	
Head employed	351	89	53	10	—	84	33	18	23	10	—	23.9	16.6	—	—	—	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	143	32	53	5	—	62	20	14	23	5	—	15.4	12.3	—	—	—	
Health workers, except kindred workers	208	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29.8	—	—	—	—	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	777	122	26	9	16	79	46	17	—	—	16	10.2	7.6	—	—	—	
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	344	21	4	4	16	16	4	4	—	—	16	14.2	14.2	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	431	77	81	5	46	22	9	13	—	—	26	5.4	9.2	—	—	—	
Salaried	4 380	667	81	91	264	222	127	88	89	21	46	5.4	3.3	—	—	—	
Self-employed	6 390	1 424	484	196	46	264	127	88	89	21	46	12.3	13.2	—	—	—	
Retail trade	2 388	493	313	112	27	162	97	134	80	23	7	16.6	12.3	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	1 553	308	41	20	27	142	97	45	23	10	—	10.6	8.3	—	—	—	
Sales workers	2 459	1 748	130	64	44	216	86	63	5	23	39	8.8	4.9	—	—	—	
Retail trade	6 860	5 018	239	142	78	753	451	163	60	43	36	11.0	9.0	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	2 239	788	119	49	42	203	100	54	20	20	20	6.3	4.5	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	3 800	667	81	91	26	244	179	37	19	9	5	15.3	14.2	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	4 425	1 572	348	67	27	306	172	72	21	25	11	11.3	11.3	—	—	—	
Construction craftsmen	1 493	452	959	86	163	757	396	190	69	37	65	13.2	8.9	—	—	—	
Mechanics and repairmen	2 553	3 994	1 487	372	100	1 116	472	281	161	119	83	18.0	11.8	—	—	—	
All other craftsmen	1 611	566	162	44	42	291	77	75	76	5	35	15.9	9.7	—	—	—	
Operatives, except transport	3 701	610	228	27	14	144	56	60	5	13	10	18.4	13.1	—	—	—	
Nonferrous metal product manufacturing	2 587	281	186	191	44	681	339	146	80	16	38	18.4	13.1	—	—	—	
Nonferrous metal product manufacturing	1 52	40	—	12	6	63	38	14	—	5	6	30.0	25.0	—	—	—	
Nonferrous metal product manufacturing	22	17	—	7	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	37.2	27.7	—	—	—	
Nonferrous metal product manufacturing	130	23	—	5	6	61	36	14	—	—	—	15.7	27.7	—	—	—	
Nonferrous metal product manufacturing	4 425	1 068	256	277	116	966	521	225	52	122	42	11.8	21.1	—	—	—	
Food service workers	1 022	171	63	71	9	134	42	38	5	2	4	13.1	12.3	—	—	—	
Protective service workers	495	383	82	15	6	45	42	18	—	—	—	11.0	11.0	—	—	—	
Other service workers, except private household	4 625	815	184	191	10	747	392	175	48	41	41	16.2	11.8	—	—	—	
Private household workers	181	113	12	16	9	65	49	—	—	—	—	35.9	43.4	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	833	276	85	178	53	184	33	23	27	64	37	22.1	12.0	—	—	—	
Head not in labor force	6 427	654	285	564	4 559	2 836	50	70	88	244	2 384	44.1	19.2	—	—	—	
Families with female head	19 695	3 046	1 371	1 981	5 407	9 125	2 337	1 130	755	1 287	3 616	46.3	29.6	—	—	—	
Head employed	12 330	2 601	1 054	1 016	3 889	4 430	2 062	902	546	615	305	35.9	28.4	—	—	—	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 082	657	223	152	22	115	67	21	21	21	22	14.0	10.2	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 666	109	21	7	—	34	11	7	9	—	—	20.5	10.1	—	—	—	
Sales workers	2 49	70	19	47	5	93	25	15	14	34	5	37.3	23.1	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	1 768	1 083	337	122	49	377	150	82	36	34	35	21.3	12.9	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and operators, including transport	2 174	1 356	459	182	57	716	349	151	110	64	42	32.9	25.7	—	—	—	
Laborers, except farm	312	189	14	23	6	102	53	29	6	8	6	32.7	28.0	—	—	—	
Farm workers	42	15	6	5	4	31	7	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	3 627	2 090	747	340	100	1 456	668	306	191	212	79	40.1	32.0	—	—	—	
Food service workers	1 329	824	269	112	112	520	253	119	125	71	12	39.1	30.7	—	—	—	
Other service workers	2 298	1 266	478	228	88	936	415	187	126	141	67	40.7	32.8	—	—	—	
Private household workers	2 910	1 586	641	287	146	1 469	732	282	153	190	112	50.5	46.2	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	632	180	77	145	146	423	88	39	63	109	124	66.9	48.9	—	—	—	
Head not in labor force	6 733	440	233	820	4 872	4 272	187	189	146	563	3 187	63.4	42.5	—	—	—	

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
Total	46 508	34 604	3 883	1 447	1 702	4 872	5 243	1 809	392	283	504	2 255	11.3	5.2	10.1	19.6	29.6	46.3
Families with male head	39 513	33 779	3 510	1 085	911	228	2 708	1 743	357	192	295	121	6.9	5.2	10.2	17.7	32.4	53.1
Head employed	5 392	4 750	315	147	165	15	104	68	4	11	6	5	6.6	4.5	1.3	7.5	3.6	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	151	110	11	11	14	5	10	5	—	—	—	5	1.5	—	—	—	—	...
Health workers, except practitioners	343	167	90	57	24	5	5	5	—	—	—	5	1.8	—	—	—	—	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4 898	4 473	214	79	127	5	89	63	4	11	6	5	1.4	1.9	—	—	4.7	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 785	4 432	241	72	40	—	147	129	10	8	—	—	2.9	4.1	—	—	—	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 850	3 562	200	53	35	—	77	67	5	5	—	—	2.0	2.9	—	—	—	...
Salaries	935	870	41	19	5	—	70	62	5	3	—	—	7.5	6.8	—	—	—	...
Self-employed	485	470	12	3	—	—	35	32	—	—	—	—	7.8	7.5	—	—	—	...
Retail trade	450	400	29	16	—	—	35	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other than retail trade	2 870	2 503	204	73	80	10	81	30	12	14	15	10	2.8	1.2	5.9	—	—	...
Sales workers	1 114	917	93	42	52	10	72	20	12	14	15	10	6.5	2.3	—	—	—	...
Retail trade	1 756	1 586	111	31	34	5	37	24	8	—	—	—	1.5	1.1	4.5	—	—	...
Other than retail trade	2 496	2 223	177	26	19	55	576	334	85	43	77	37	5.8	4.0	7.8	14.4	39.7	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 820	2 517	193	66	56	26	266	179	51	33	43	19	9.3	6.5	9.3	17.1	—	...
Craftsman and kindred workers	2 660	2 369	171	48	37	27	154	85	25	10	15	15	5.8	3.6	14.6	—	—	...
Mechanics and repairmen	4 477	3 986	378	57	47	—	161	120	9	—	—	—	3.0	3.0	2.4	—	—	...
All other craftsmen	6 026	5 121	533	177	130	65	542	375	53	34	52	28	9.0	7.3	9.9	19.2	40.0	...
Operatives, except transport	1 171	988	101	33	29	20	135	93	11	6	14	14	11.5	9.4	10.9	—	—	...
Durable goods manufacturing	3 471	3 223	289	75	60	28	215	162	15	5	16	17	5.9	5.0	5.2	—	—	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 581	1 404	143	69	41	910	192	120	27	23	22	—	16.3	13.2	18.9	—	—	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	2 280	1 861	259	115	88	8	223	157	30	21	15	—	9.8	8.4	11.6	—	—	...
Transport equipment operatives	1 667	1 455	314	84	88	26	476	268	96	32	61	19	24.2	18.4	30.6	—	—	...
Laborers, except farm	387	253	76	34	24	19	110	43	44	11	12	—	28.4	17.0	—	—	—	...
Construction	718	519	143	12	25	—	157	83	29	6	20	19	21.9	16.0	20.3	—	—	...
Manufacturing	862	683	95	38	38	7	209	142	23	15	29	—	24.2	20.8	—	—	—	...
Other industries	287	233	23	10	14	—	62	38	13	—	11	—	21.6	16.3	—	—	—	...
Farmers and farm managers	195	155	31	9	9	—	74	42	23	—	9	—	37.9	27.1	—	—	—	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	129	94	26	—	—	—	63	31	23	—	9	—	48.8	—	—	—	—	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	66	61	5	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Service workers, except private household	3 215	2 700	312	66	100	37	380	272	23	29	44	12	11.8	10.1	7.4	—	—	...
Food service workers	295	201	57	16	15	6	45	29	—	—	—	—	15.3	14.4	—	—	—	...
Protective service workers	945	863	54	15	13	—	40	21	5	—	8	—	12.3	9.4	—	—	—	...
Other service workers, except private household	1 975	1 636	201	35	72	31	295	222	18	12	31	12	14.9	13.6	9.0	—	—	...
Private household workers	43	32	5	6	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Head unemployed	502	201	125	99	49	28	84	22	5	29	5	23	16.7	10.9	4.0	—	—	...
Head not in labor force	6 493	624	248	263	742	4 616	2 451	44	30	62	204	2 111	37.7	7.1	12.1	23.6	27.5	45.7
Families with female head	8 482	3 451	652	508	695	3 176	3 785	918	239	256	431	1 941	44.6	26.6	36.7	50.4	62.0	61.1
Head employed	4 573	3 220	515	359	335	144	443	836	170	159	177	103	31.6	26.0	33.0	44.3	52.8	70.1
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	490	317	82	62	17	12	46	28	3	5	6	5	7.8	8.8	—	—	—	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	195	150	19	11	11	4	23	4	3	12	6	6	2.7	—	—	—	—	...
Sales workers	186	87	25	38	22	14	44	14	4	16	14	14	21.9	14.4	—	—	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	878	703	76	37	56	6	146	101	7	7	19	3	14.6	14.4	—	—	—	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 050	794	84	105	52	15	243	132	22	40	31	12	23.1	16.6	—	—	—	...
Laborers, except farm	88	44	30	5	9	—	45	16	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm workers	14	9	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm workers, except private household	1 047	717	124	60	94	52	323	305	70	50	62	36	50.0	42.5	56.5	—	—	...
Food service workers	469	263	83	33	25	27	118	52	27	27	25	23	54.4	44.9	—	—	—	...
Other service workers	578	454	41	27	31	25	268	187	18	18	27	18	46.4	41.2	—	—	—	...
Private household workers	625	399	75	42	74	35	363	231	44	26	41	19	58.1	57.9	—	—	—	...
Head unemployed	271	116	30	25	66	34	164	52	15	18	66	13	60.5	44.8	—	—	—	...
Head not in labor force	3 638	115	107	124	294	2 998	2 178	30	54	79	188	1 827	59.9	26.1	50.5	63.7	65.9	60.9

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level								
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969				
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less					
Negro	10 184	6 664	1 094	438	430	1 558	2 808	1 124	234	142	219	1 089	27.6	21.4	32.4	50.9	69.9
Families with male head	8 147	6 450	1 024	315	284	74	1 562	1 070	224	85	141	42	19.2	21.9	27.0	49.6	...
Head employed	410	274	62	50	18	—	22	16	—	—	—	—	5.4	—	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	24	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	136	43	—	36	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	280	214	10	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.8	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	241	187	30	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.2	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	164	127	18	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	77	60	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	35	28	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	42	32	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	66	54	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	25	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	41	34	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	328	285	9	6	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 480	1 153	221	56	43	7	273	167	51	15	33	7	5.2	23.1	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	653	436	154	32	31	—	137	67	36	9	23	—	18.4	23.4	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	378	322	31	10	10	—	78	53	11	6	—	—	20.0	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	449	395	36	9	2	—	7	47	4	—	2	—	13.4	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	1 807	1 553	162	40	44	8	316	250	28	15	19	4	17.5	17.3	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	569	477	50	18	16	—	111	84	7	6	10	—	17.6	—	—	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	863	772	74	14	14	—	106	94	10	—	—	—	12.4	—	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	375	304	38	9	14	—	99	70	11	9	9	—	26.4	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	631	531	118	24	4	—	139	116	13	—	—	—	14.1	11.0	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	1 150	986	213	28	26	—	356	191	79	32	35	19	31.0	37.1	—	—	—
Construction	227	177	106	12	12	—	81	27	23	11	—	—	35.7	19.7	—	—	—
Manufacturing	472	327	106	17	19	—	135	80	23	6	6	—	28.7	21.7	—	—	—
Other industries	452	326	56	27	33	—	140	84	18	15	23	—	31.0	25.5	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	75	37	14	6	11	—	45	25	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	100	72	23	—	5	—	54	26	23	—	5	—	54.0	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers, farm foremen	100	72	23	—	5	—	54	26	23	—	5	—	54.0	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers, farm foremen	1 465	1 189	160	35	59	—	319	244	18	17	28	12	21.8	11.3	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 184	1 036	28	5	15	—	26	16	—	5	—	—	14.1	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	83	67	16	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	1 198	986	116	30	44	—	275	210	18	12	23	12	23.0	15.5	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	1 38	27	5	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	1 141	67	13	32	13	—	48	18	—	19	—	11	34.0	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 896	1 147	57	91	133	1 468	1 198	36	10	38	78	1 036	63.2	24.5	—	58.6	70.6
Head not in labor force	4 146	1 538	358	259	388	1 603	2 484	677	197	164	296	1 150	59.9	55.0	63.3	76.3	71.7
Families with female head	2 053	1 398	262	153	152	88	983	607	138	82	94	62	47.9	43.4	53.6	61.8	61.8
Head employed	135	94	17	24	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	11.1	—	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	21	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	64	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	21	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	409	302	37	44	19	—	160	104	17	20	12	7	39.1	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	730	489	102	38	64	—	384	225	61	34	37	27	52.6	59.8	—	—	—
Food service workers	338	203	45	15	37	—	183	97	43	15	14	14	54.1	47.8	—	—	—
Other service workers	308	237	37	23	27	—	201	128	18	19	13	19	51.3	44.8	—	—	—
Private household workers	597	380	75	42	65	—	359	227	44	28	41	13	60.1	59.7	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 91	72	23	22	63	11	151	44	15	18	63	11	79.1	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	1 902	68	73	84	173	1 504	1 350	26	44	64	139	1 077	71.0	—	—	80.3	71.6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less					
Total	71 143	51 837	2 276	2 773	8 413	7 053	1 959	517	301	770	3 566	9.9	3.8	8.8	13.2	25.6	42.4	
Families with male head	60 242	50 798	1 880	1 628	6 565	3 325	1 860	472	266	471	256	5.5	3.7	8.5	14.1	28.9	64.5	
Head employed	88	77	6	5	6	6	6	—	—	—	—	1.2	—	—	—	—	—	
Head not employed	7 073	6 193	144	198	59	199	143	17	—	13	26	2.8	2.3	3.5	13.7	6.6	—	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7 995	6 414	117	148	23	123	91	—	16	4	12	1.5	0.6	—	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	6 387	6 164	86	53	18	51	34	—	10	4	7	0.8	0.6	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	1 408	1 250	31	15	5	12	57	—	6	4	5	0.1	0.6	—	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	947	823	20	11	5	10	52	—	6	4	5	0.1	0.8	—	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	4 484	4 003	226	134	20	174	111	4	6	44	9	3.9	2.8	1.8	5.9	32.8	—	
Retail trade	1 416	1 229	48	60	6	62	37	4	6	19	9	4.4	3.0	2.0	—	—	—	
Other than retail trade	3 068	2 774	153	74	14	112	74	—	—	25	9	2.7	2.7	2.6	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	4 032	3 573	287	85	19	109	69	16	—	15	9	2.7	1.9	2.9	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	14 755	12 321	512	493	77	688	332	122	93	101	40	4.7	2.7	8.1	18.9	28.7	—	
Construction craftsmen	3 585	2 444	329	171	31	364	120	46	22	22	22	9.2	4.9	6.9	27.3	38.6	—	
Mechanics and repairmen	3 259	2 908	225	53	5	145	145	27	14	23	18	4.4	2.8	12.0	—	—	—	
All other craftsmen	7 911	6 969	150	128	41	214	131	49	4	12	18	2.7	1.9	7.9	2.7	9.4	—	
Operatives, except transport	10 264	8 527	1 042	303	47	711	410	86	65	120	30	6.9	4.8	8.3	18.8	39.6	—	
Durable goods manufacturing	4 371	3 610	471	99	18	281	166	19	38	51	7	6.4	4.6	4.0	22.0	—	—	
Nondurable goods manufacturing	4 109	3 566	329	103	24	238	133	30	20	37	18	5.8	3.7	9.1	35.9	—	—	
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 784	1 351	242	101	5	192	111	37	7	32	5	10.8	8.2	15.3	31.7	—	—	
Transport equipment operatives	4 233	3 423	517	201	26	310	204	45	32	14	15	7.3	6.0	8.7	15.9	—	—	
Laborers, except farm	2 817	2 055	456	216	46	406	196	95	40	100	46	16.7	10.3	19.5	46.3	—	—	
Construction	698	594	121	67	9	140	45	20	23	43	20	1.3	1.3	18.5	—	—	—	
Manufacturing	1 953	1 355	121	38	26	192	99	31	17	39	28	14.3	11.1	29.1	—	—	—	
Other industries	1 326	762	184	108	17	163	99	31	17	39	12	21.0	12.1	16.8	—	—	—	
Farmers and farm managers	300	231	33	14	—	63	28	14	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	190	126	31	10	—	57	31	15	—	11	—	30.0	24.6	—	—	—	—	
Farm laborers, wage workers	130	73	24	23	—	46	20	15	—	11	—	35.4	—	—	—	—	—	
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	60	53	7	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	3 435	2 682	426	104	57	371	221	58	9	32	51	10.8	8.2	13.6	8.7	19.3	—	
Food service workers	2 110	1 104	28	166	17	42	21	16	—	—	—	19.9	19.1	—	—	—	—	
Protective service workers	937	777	85	18	40	71	34	15	—	5	17	7.6	4.4	—	—	—	—	
Other service workers, except private household	2 287	1 795	284	115	35	258	166	27	9	29	29	11.3	9.2	9.5	—	—	—	
Private household workers	55	39	—	13	—	31	18	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	666	385	74	104	29	122	49	11	12	35	15	18.3	12.7	14.7	—	33.7	—	
Head not in labor force	10 235	654	322	1 041	7 987	3 606	50	34	23	204	3 295	35.2	7.6	14.7	7.1	19.6	41.3	
Families with female head	10 336	4 133	576	698	4 069	3 810	771	270	237	319	2 213	36.9	18.7	31.4	41.1	45.7	54.4	
Head employed	5 749	3 962	328	455	11	1 402	708	215	183	149	147	24.4	17.9	27.4	40.2	44.1	70.0	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	651	443	51	48	8	53	15	7	—	21	7	8.1	6.1	—	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	257	218	6	4	—	22	15	—	—	—	—	8.6	4.9	—	—	—	—	
Sales workers	307	203	47	21	23	43	11	16	—	3	13	14.0	5.4	—	—	—	—	
Clerical and kindred workers	1 129	866	111	66	31	135	60	15	25	19	16	12.0	6.9	13.5	—	—	—	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 617	1 173	127	74	31	316	156	57	62	21	20	19.5	13.3	26.9	48.8	—	—	
Laborers, except farm	56	38	5	3	10	18	5	—	—	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm workers	18	18	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	1 208	701	212	193	67	504	247	76	66	67	48	41.7	35.2	35.8	48.9	—	—	
Food service workers	417	199	67	80	35	181	66	26	37	36	16	43.4	33.2	—	—	—	—	
Other service workers	791	502	145	323	32	323	181	50	29	31	32	40.8	36.1	34.5	—	—	—	
Private household workers	506	302	83	44	39	307	192	41	30	15	29	60.7	63.6	—	—	—	—	
Head unemployed	191	49	18	10	57	121	13	11	10	46	41	63.4	—	—	—	—	—	
Head not in labor force	4 396	122	111	303	3 802	2 287	50	44	44	124	2 025	52.0	41.0	—	39.6	40.9	53.3	

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969					
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less						
The State	7 649	4 645	872	318	403	1 411	1 757	530	145	89	169	824	23.0	11.4	16.6	28.0	41.9	58.4
Urban and Rural	5 926	4 487	800	280	272	87	870	484	130	78	103	75	14.7	10.8	16.3	27.9	37.9	...
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	272	185	54	15	15	—	22	18	—	—	4	—	8.1	9.7	—	—	—	...
Central Cities	49	16	13	6	6	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.—GA., SMSA — Continued	207	158	40	9	9	—	16	12	—	—	4	—	7.7	7.6	—	—	—	...
Negro	189	158	20	10	10	—	13	10	—	—	—	—	12.4	6.4	—	—	—	...
Families with male head	137	114	10	—	—	—	17	10	—	—	—	—	—	8.8	—	—	—	...
Head employed	52	42	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Head not in labor force	26	26	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other than retail trade	26	16	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Sales workers	59	52	7	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Retail trade	36	29	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other than retail trade	23	23	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	926	230	37	5	5	—	19	13	—	—	—	—	7.9	5.7	—	—	—	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	231	156	33	14	28	—	102	46	26	12	11	7	19.0	12.8	—	—	—	...
Mechanics and repairmen	127	115	7	5	5	—	45	20	7	5	5	7	19.2	12.5	—	—	—	...
All other craftsmen	568	493	50	3	15	—	7	22	12	—	—	—	12.9	4.5	—	—	—	...
Operatives, except transport	1 551	1 257	153	76	53	—	199	129	9	36	19	6	12.8	10.3	5.9	—	—	...
Durable goods manufacturing	886	677	71	43	19	—	106	65	4	27	14	6	12.0	8.9	—	—	—	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	183	138	17	13	7	—	51	32	4	9	5	6	10.6	8.2	—	—	—	...
Textile mill and apparel	183	138	17	13	7	—	42	32	5	—	—	—	23.1	23.2	—	—	—	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	642	500	92	42	27	—	76	62	11	3	3	22	11.8	12.4	—	—	—	...
Transport equipment operatives	1 005	657	161	73	92	—	190	72	34	23	39	22	18.9	11.0	21.1	—	—	...
Laborers, except farm	177	84	38	20	26	—	40	12	6	6	6	22	22.6	10.2	—	—	—	...
Manufacturing	398	294	57	15	10	—	71	30	19	15	17	22	17.8	10.8	—	—	—	...
Other industries	430	279	66	29	56	—	79	30	15	17	—	—	18.4	—	—	—	—	...
Farmers and farm managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	35	20	15	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm workers, wage workers	13	5	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	22	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Service workers, except private household	921	631	171	43	43	—	198	108	36	4	17	33	21.5	17.1	21.1	—	—	...
Food service workers	115	38	41	20	11	—	27	12	10	—	—	—	23.5	—	—	—	—	...
Protective service workers	80	67	4	—	—	—	20	8	4	4	17	19	20.8	16.9	17.5	—	—	...
Other service workers, except private household	726	526	126	23	32	—	151	87	22	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Private household workers	48	35	—	13	13	—	31	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Head unemployed	130	78	8	21	23	—	42	25	—	—	17	—	32.3	10.3	—	—	—	...
Head not in labor force	1 593	80	64	17	108	—	845	21	15	11	49	749	53.0	—	—	—	45.4	56.6
Families with female head	3 418	1 305	382	174	222	1 335	2 052	556	191	119	149	1 037	60.0	42.6	50.0	68.4	67.1	77.7
Head employed	1 846	1 218	324	123	102	79	881	518	146	81	63	73	47.7	42.5	45.1	65.9	61.8	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	109	70	27	7	5	—	25	18	7	—	—	—	22.9	—	—	—	—	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	22	15	4	3	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Sales workers	28	17	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	114	77	7	5	11	—	68	40	7	5	11	5	59.6	—	—	—	—	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	449	323	84	15	17	—	148	68	47	11	12	10	33.0	21.1	—	—	—	...
Laborers, except farm	15	7	—	—	3	—	8	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm workers	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Service workers, except private household	640	409	127	53	27	—	330	197	47	35	27	24	51.6	48.2	37.0	—	—	...
Food service workers	179	118	29	23	9	—	83	49	10	15	15	24	46.4	41.5	—	—	—	...
Other service workers	461	291	98	30	18	—	247	148	37	20	10	24	53.6	50.9	—	—	—	...
Private household workers	464	286	75	40	28	—	291	184	38	30	10	29	62.7	64.3	—	—	—	...
Head unemployed	95	29	10	10	25	21	76	13	7	10	25	21	—	—	—	—	—	...
Head not in labor force	1 477	58	48	41	95	1 235	1 095	25	38	28	61	943	74.1	—	—	—	—	76.4

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level						
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969						
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	
Families with male head																	
Total	93 122	13 207	3 902	4 426	10 390	9 588	2 802	1 453	598	1 051	3 684	10.3	4.6	11.0	15.3	23.7	35.5
Head employed	78 399	12 253	3 075	3 975	782	5 605	2 707	1 340	449	675	434	7.1	4.5	10.9	14.6	25.7	55.5
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9 970	1 295	347	411	50	10	64	18	5	6	4	5.0	0.8	1.4	3.5	10.5	...
Health workers, except practitioners	201	42	5	11	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	0.6	—	—	—	—	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	793	234	79	110	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	0.9	—	2.1	—	—	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	8 976	1 019	263	390	35	135	64	13	12	37	5	1.5	0.9	1.3	4.6	9.5	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	9 837	862	194	163	28	165	80	27	16	37	5	1.7	0.9	3.1	8.2	22.7	...
Self-employed	8 614	887	138	125	18	75	32	16	—	—	—	0.9	0.4	2.3	—	—	...
Salaried	1 223	7 944	175	38	10	90	48	11	16	15	5	7.4	5.1	6.3	—	—	...
Retail trade	501	439	6	38	10	24	20	4	16	15	—	4.8	4.6	—	—	—	...
Other than retail trade	722	119	50	—	—	66	28	7	—	—	—	9.1	5.5	5.9	—	—	...
Sales workers	5 991	663	212	152	37	148	76	31	8	8	8	2.5	1.5	4.7	3.8	5.3	...
Retail trade	1 672	1 111	182	111	28	86	39	14	4	4	4	5.1	3.1	7.7	3.6	—	...
Other than retail trade	4 319	3 652	101	76	9	62	37	17	4	4	4	1.4	1.0	3.5	4.0	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	8 114	6 506	2 800	2 48	77	365	138	97	15	70	43	4.5	2.1	5.4	28.2	—	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	14 199	10 350	2 003	558	105	1 047	463	292	74	132	66	7.4	4.7	12.2	9.5	23.0	...
Construction craftsmen	4 172	1 017	385	275	19	295	163	51	5	46	8	11.9	8.3	16.2	13.2	24.0	...
Mechanics and repairmen	3 705	2 995	140	58	13	231	152	68	12	5	3	6.2	5.1	11.8	8.6	—	...
All other craftsmen	6 322	4 879	258	225	73	321	126	68	11	61	55	5.1	2.6	7.7	4.3	27.1	...
Operatives, except transport	9 188	6 505	349	273	108	934	506	218	71	88	51	10.2	7.8	11.3	19.2	32.2	...
Durable goods manufacturing	4 156	2 840	1 196	75	279	179	133	84	25	25	25	6.7	4.9	7.6	14.0	—	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	2 028	1 767	82	140	19	278	180	37	26	20	10	13.7	11.3	13.5	18.5	—	...
Transport equipment operatives	2 007	5 714	1 362	154	34	377	193	97	20	55	16	12.5	8.9	17.5	36.4	—	...
Laborers, except farm	6 105	3 940	1 271	267	120	798	407	198	67	55	71	10.5	7.1	14.5	26.3	35.7	...
Construction	1 507	241	124	52	32	231	61	67	62	16	25	16.1	10.4	15.8	42.2	41.9	...
Manufacturing	1 848	1 648	173	176	14	128	46	54	5	10	10	15.1	8.6	22.4	50.0	—	...
Other industries	3 750	695	173	176	68	625	303	112	65	83	62	16.7	11.5	16.1	37.6	47.2	...
Farmers and farm managers	100	64	12	—	5	24	15	4	—	—	5	24.0	—	—	—	—	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	204	146	29	18	6	56	37	8	—	5	6	27.5	25.3	—	—	—	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	63	28	5	13	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	141	118	12	5	4	54	35	8	—	5	6	38.3	29.7	—	—	—	...
Service workers, except private household	6 909	4 946	1 182	365	123	872	449	212	54	110	47	12.6	9.1	17.9	18.4	30.1	...
Food service workers	1 150	788	206	90	9	262	79	29	5	23	4	12.4	10.0	14.1	—	—	...
Protective service workers	1 376	1 172	69	84	6	87	35	24	5	5	—	6.3	3.3	14.0	—	—	...
Other service workers, except private household	4 383	1 045	167	191	108	642	335	159	44	15	43	14.6	10.8	19.8	26.3	31.9	...
Private household workers	1 175	3 113	31	20	9	62	42	—	—	—	—	35.4	40.8	—	—	—	...
Head unemployed	1 435	483	393	205	111	277	56	39	65	49	68	19.3	11.6	9.9	26.7	23.9	61.3
Head not in labor force	13 288	1 054	584	1 592	9 497	3 706	39	74	84	327	3 182	27.9	3.7	13.2	14.4	20.5	33.5
Families with female head																	
Total	25 453	10 499	3 437	2 373	7 642	9 390	2 161	1 119	693	1 307	4 110	36.9	20.6	32.6	46.1	55.1	53.8
Head employed	15 587	9 785	2 956	1 948	4 447	4 245	1 882	909	523	616	335	27.4	19.2	30.8	43.7	51.2	74.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 516	427	43	21	10	171	77	21	9	28	29	10.7	8.1	6.9	8.8	22.0	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	657	374	134	93	20	143	11	7	18	17	10	8.5	2.6	—	—	—	...
Sales workers	3 892	2 880	562	217	73	476	180	37	32	39	17	21.8	9.9	23.9	—	—	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 639	1 881	660	333	75	747	354	160	97	40	49	12.2	6.3	25.0	25.0	50.7	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	2 307	1 181	72	23	6	90	46	29	6	6	4	29.3	25.4	28.6	53.3	51.9	...
Laborers, except farm	53	22	6	5	4	38	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Farm workers	3 563	2 072	718	320	95	597	293	112	168	202	73	37.4	28.8	40.8	52.5	56.4	...
Service workers, except private household	1 334	842	109	109	12	501	251	110	66	66	72	37.6	29.8	42.0	60.6	56.9	...
Food service workers	2 229	1 230	456	211	832	832	348	183	102	140	61	37.3	40.1	40.1	48.3	36.2	...
Other service workers	2 229	1 230	456	211	832	832	348	183	102	140	61	37.3	40.1	40.1	48.3	36.2	...
Private household workers	2 365	1 243	220	231	130	1 233	569	258	139	153	104	51.7	45.8	47.7	63.2	66.2	80.0
Head unemployed	729	210	107	172	168	428	83	43	48	116	138	58.7	39.5	40.2	—	—	82.1
Head not in labor force	9 137	504	374	999	7 027	4 697	196	167	122	575	3 637	51.4	38.9	44.7	52.4	57.6	51.8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels						Income below poverty level						Percent below poverty level					
	Total civilian family heads			Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Did not work in 1969			Total civilian family heads			Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less
The State	39 711	7 165	1 673	4 349	6 380	2 057	1 148	411	584	2 230	16.1	8.2	16.0	24.6	36.0	51.3		
Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	33 730	6 700	1 399	4 877	3 995	1 994	1 066	329	315	2 919	11.8	8.2	15.9	23.5	33.9	59.8		
ATLANTA—Continued	1 978	417	96	24	84	35	18	8	14	9	4.2	2.5	4.3	...	...	...
Negro	1 978	417	96	24	84	35	18	8	14	9	4.2	2.5	4.3	...	...	...
Families with male head	652	117	26	16	62	29	17	—	—	16	9.5	6.0	14.5	—	—	—		
Head employed	279	40	21	16	154	23	14	—	—	16	15.4	11.6	—	—	—	—		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	373	286	5	45	243	112	82	—	—	28	6.0	3.4	13.5	—	—	—		
Health workers, except practitioners	4 043	677	5	38	554	261	208	37	21	26	10.8	7.5	17.8	10.7	17.9	—		
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	5 137	371	348	38	280	130	114	32	4	—	14.6	11.3	22.8	16.7	—	—		
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 918	499	192	7	121	81	40	—	—	—	10.1	8.9	16.2	—	—	—		
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 195	247	32	4	153	50	54	5	18	26	7.6	3.6	12.7	4.1	—	—		
Salaried	282	32	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Self-employed	133	50	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Retail trade	149	65	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other than retail trade	652	117	26	16	62	29	17	—	—	16	9.5	6.0	14.5	—	—	—		
Sales workers	279	40	21	16	154	23	14	—	—	16	15.4	11.6	—	—	—	—		
Retail trade	373	286	5	45	243	112	82	—	—	28	6.0	3.4	13.5	—	—	—		
Other than retail trade	4 043	677	5	38	554	261	208	37	21	26	10.8	7.5	17.8	10.7	17.9	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	5 137	371	348	38	280	130	114	32	4	—	14.6	11.3	22.8	16.7	—	—		
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 918	499	192	7	121	81	40	—	—	—	10.1	8.9	16.2	—	—	—		
Construction craftsmen	1 195	247	32	4	153	50	54	5	18	26	7.6	3.6	12.7	4.1	—	—		
Mechanics and repairmen	2 024	425	122	31	153	50	54	5	18	26	7.6	3.6	12.7	4.1	—	—		
All other craftsmen	5 703	1 166	204	73	672	384	163	55	39	31	11.8	9.3	14.0	27.0	28.3	—		
Operatives, except transport	2 651	1 792	110	37	1 833	85	54	20	9	15	6.9	4.7	8.1	18.2	—	—		
Durable goods manufacturing	1 342	205	40	26	222	157	142	32	19	5	16.5	14.8	15.6	—	—	—		
Non-durable goods manufacturing	1 710	298	54	27	267	142	77	16	9	11	15.6	11.2	25.8	—	—	—		
Manufacturing	4 778	3 693	141	73	605	311	147	62	29	56	12.7	8.4	18.6	44.0	—	—		
Transport equipment operatives	4 837	3 092	240	79	360	204	67	44	25	73	17.5	11.6	17.6	48.4	—	—		
Laborers, except farm	1 193	585	91	32	464	57	44	5	13	25	17.1	10.7	24.7	—	—	—		
Construction	2 953	1 186	11	14	120	46	46	5	13	10	17.4	10.2	24.7	—	—	—		
Manufacturing	2 953	1 186	11	14	120	46	46	5	13	10	17.4	10.2	24.7	—	—	—		
Other industries	179	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farmers and farm managers	43	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	136	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	4 870	3 491	214	103	738	391	187	49	5	6	36.0	26.5	20.9	22.9	34.5	39.8		
Service workers, except private household	873	599	52	9	128	76	30	—	—	—	12.9	9.7	14.5	—	—	—		
Food service workers	3 584	2 549	157	88	557	285	147	44	11	37	15.5	11.2	22.1	28.0	34.6	—		
Protective service workers	161	93	12	9	58	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other service workers, except private household	691	198	69	43	151	30	23	22	39	37	21.9	11.6	11.6	—	—	—		
Private household workers	5 290	569	205	3 819	2 234	33	59	60	180	1 902	42.2	5.8	22.1	29.3	41.9	49.8		
Head unemployed	17 075	6 762	2 677	4 718	7 889	1 956	997	623	1 114	3 199	46.2	28.9	37.2	52.6	64.2	67.8		
Head not in labor force	10 624	6 180	2 289	3 503	3 763	1 696	807	462	520	278	35.4	27.4	35.3	49.9	59.2	79.4		
Families with female head	1 022	605	110	22	444	67	27	16	7	22	14.1	11.1	9.4	14.5	—	—		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 600	29	14	5	86	21	15	—	—	—	37.9	20.9	—	—	—	—		
Managers and administrators, except farm	235	70	14	47	114	34	15	—	—	—	11.9	25.2	—	—	—	—		
Sales workers	1 658	107	326	53	247	128	82	30	70	31	30.9	26.3	33.3	57.1	61.4	—		
Clerical and kindred workers	1 864	129	168	53	626	297	132	90	60	38	33.6	26.3	33.3	57.1	61.4	—		
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	267	137	14	6	26	47	25	6	5	6	32.2	26.8	—	—	—	—		
Laborers, except farm	38	12	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Farm workers	3 056	1 770	633	85	1 909	554	272	145	6	68	39.6	31.3	43.0	51.6	59.2	—		
Service workers, except private household	1 057	671	207	12	308	102	102	45	45	12	39.2	31.0	49.3	—	—	—		
Food service workers	1 999	1 099	428	73	705	306	170	98	125	52	39.6	31.5	39.9	49.0	62.2	—		
Other service workers	2 324	1 229	519	130	201	569	241	134	153	104	51.7	46.3	46.4	62.3	66.2	80.0		
Private household workers	581	172	66	142	375	83	28	48	96	120	64.5	48.3	—	—	—	—		
Head unemployed	5 870	410	322	4 226	3 751	177	162	113	498	2 801	63.9	43.2	50.3	59.8	68.9	84.5		
Head not in labor force	17 075	6 762	2 677	4 718	7 889	1 956	997	623	1 114	3 199	46.2	28.9	37.2	52.6	64.2	67.8		

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level								
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969				
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less					
The State	10 308	6 792	927	395	494	1 700	1 812	642	134	85	135	816	17.6	14.5	21.5	27.3	48.0
Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	7 839	6 541	813	289	248	48	871	613	104	52	76	26	11.0	12.8	18.0	30.6	...
AUGUSTA	988	842	70	34	37	5	10	5	—	—	—	5	...	...	...	...	...
Total	54	20	16	6	7	—	26	26	—	—	—	—	3.0	3.3	—	—	—
Families with male head	56	784	54	14	23	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	1.7	1.8	—	—	—
Head employed	878	771	30	14	11	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	7.3	7.5	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	831	584	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	7.9	7.9	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	192	187	9	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	78	73	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	631	516	53	34	28	—	20	—	6	9	5	—	9.0	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	222	165	10	24	24	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	508	351	43	11	4	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	508	463	24	5	16	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1.2	1.3	—	—	—
Retail trade	1 439	1 188	136	75	28	12	148	113	9	12	5	7	10.3	6.6	—	—	—
Sales workers	529	384	89	51	5	5	72	50	5	5	5	7	13.6	9.5	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	565	295	22	14	9	5	35	31	4	—	2	7	10.1	10.5	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	961	719	160	50	27	5	163	119	29	9	6	—	17.0	18.1	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	260	197	50	8	5	—	47	48	7	—	—	—	18.1	20.3	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	408	325	51	15	17	—	40	48	—	—	—	—	13.2	14.8	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	293	197	59	27	5	5	62	31	22	9	6	—	21.2	15.7	—	—	—
Operators, except transport	727	612	69	36	10	14	106	89	10	10	10	—	14.6	14.5	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	761	541	149	19	38	—	200	118	42	5	28	7	26.3	21.8	—	—	—
Non-durable goods manufacturing	109	75	27	45	7	—	40	18	20	—	—	—	41.3	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	258	173	67	55	11	7	21.3	31	6	5	10	7	25.4	17.9	—	—	—
Manufacturing	394	293	55	19	20	—	100	69	16	—	—	—	—	23.5	—	—	—
Other industries	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	1 061	863	117	16	53	12	178	123	18	10	20	7	16.8	14.3	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	133	90	28	5	10	—	17	7	—	5	5	—	12.0	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	255	239	16	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2.0	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	673	534	73	11	43	12	156	111	18	5	15	7	23.2	21	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	22	16	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.8	—	—	—
Private household workers	124	63	13	6	31	11	23	6	—	6	5	6	18.5	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	2 245	188	101	100	215	1 641	918	23	30	27	54	784	40.9	29.7	27.0	25.1	47.8
Head not in labor force	3 681	1 427	371	221	299	1 423	1 712	485	119	122	191	795	46.5	38.3	55.2	63.9	55.9
Families with female head	1 836	1 306	247	126	115	43	672	424	86	56	73	33	36.6	34.8	44.4	63.5	...
Head employed	116	82	18	16	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	17.2	—	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	54	45	9	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	75	50	4	21	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	264	185	43	20	16	—	35	16	4	15	—	—	13.3	8.6	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	395	304	46	17	21	7	122	72	15	8	21	7	30.9	23.7	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	39	26	8	5	—	—	19	11	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	554	391	65	24	49	—	264	174	28	20	27	15	47.7	44.5	—	—	—
Food service workers	244	157	7	7	39	9	116	73	10	7	10	5	47.5	46.5	—	—	—
Other service workers	310	234	33	17	10	16	148	101	18	13	16	10	47.7	45.2	—	—	—
Private household workers	340	223	54	23	29	11	205	127	28	14	25	11	60.3	57.0	—	—	—
Head unemployed	1 278	59	13	9	32	15	97	40	5	9	32	11	75.8	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 716	62	51	86	152	1 365	943	21	28	57	86	751	55.0	...	...	...	...

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969							
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
Negro																		
Families with male head																		
Need employed	4 214	2 638	458	158	178	782	1 215	490	77	37	77	534	28.8	18.6	16.8	23.4	43.3	68.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 200	2 523	430	110	104	33	622	465	67	24	45	21	18.4	18.4	15.6	21.8	43.3	...
Health workers, except practitioners	174	139	16	6	13	—	5	16	—	—	—	—	9.2	11.5	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	24	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	18	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	132	116	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	8.3	9.5	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	97	77	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	23	39	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	14	14	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	117	111	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	5.1	5.4	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	568	438	—	—	—	—	106	87	—	—	—	7	18.7	19.9	—	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	267	177	—	—	—	—	49	39	—	—	—	5	18.4	22.0	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	147	127	—	—	—	—	27	27	—	—	—	2	18.4	21.3	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	154	134	—	—	—	—	30	21	—	—	—	7	19.5	15.7	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	539	427	—	—	—	—	119	97	—	—	—	—	20.1	22.7	—	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	188	141	—	—	—	—	47	40	—	—	—	—	22.0	26.4	—	—	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	223	187	—	—	—	—	36	36	—	—	—	—	12.1	19.3	—	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	128	97	—	—	—	—	36	31	—	—	—	—	28.1	—	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	486	452	—	—	—	—	82	71	—	—	—	—	16.9	16.9	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	480	353	—	—	—	—	116	65	—	—	—	—	24.2	19.5	—	—	—	—
Construction	204	131	—	—	—	—	31	20	—	—	—	—	30.4	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	196	129	—	—	—	—	42	31	—	—	—	—	20.5	—	—	—	—	—
Other industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	21.9	17.8	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	713	551	—	—	—	—	172	117	—	—	—	—	24.1	21.2	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	119	81	—	—	—	—	17	7	—	—	—	—	14.3	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	38	27	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	556	443	—	—	—	—	150	105	—	—	—	—	27.0	23.7	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	22	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	48	21	—	—	—	—	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	966	94	—	—	—	—	581	19	—	—	—	—	60.1	—	—	—	—	—
Families with female head																		
Need employed	2 382	870	223	160	211	918	1 389	413	105	99	155	617	58.3	47.5	47.1	61.9	73.5	67.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 134	779	164	81	73	37	549	360	72	37	47	33	48.4	46.2	43.9	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	52	36	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	35	30	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	213	147	—	—	—	—	108	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	39	26	—	—	—	—	19	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	442	311	—	—	—	—	206	142	—	—	—	—	46.6	45.7	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	203	138	—	—	—	—	7	63	—	—	—	—	5	41.4	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	239	173	—	—	—	—	122	79	—	—	—	—	51.0	45.7	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	336	219	—	—	—	—	201	123	—	—	—	—	59.8	56.2	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	1 110	45	—	—	—	—	89	32	—	—	—	—	80.9	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	1 138	46	—	—	—	—	751	21	—	—	—	—	66.0	—	—	—	—	—

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

AUGUSTA, GA.—S.C., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	59 870	5 613	48 147	6 110	51 333	5 014	41 707	4 612	8 537	599	6 440	1 498	5 952	2 494
Elementary: Less than 8 years	13 884	362	10 411	3 111	11 193	267	8 606	2 320	2 691	95	1 805	791	1 616	648
8 years	4 761	259	3 822	680	3 885	210	3 162	513	876	49	660	167	656	268
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 436	1 172	9 455	809	9 343	982	7 772	589	2 093	190	1 683	220	1 588	737
4 years	16 083	2 313	13 082	688	14 291	2 122	11 657	512	1 792	191	1 425	176	1 384	583
College: 1 to 3 years	6 144	884	4 858	402	5 454	870	4 310	324	690	64	548	78	483	183
4 years	4 449	476	3 734	239	4 168	471	3 507	190	281	5	227	49	176	57
5 years or more	3 113	147	2 785	181	2 999	142	2 693	164	114	5	92	17	49	18
Median school years completed	12.0	12.4	12.0	7.9	12.1	12.5	12.1	8.0	10.0	11.5	10.3	7.6	10.3	10.3

Negro
All Income Levels

Total	14 831	1 236	11 641	1 954	10 680	944	8 445	1 291	4 151	292	3 196	663	3 149	1 420
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 934	146	5 151	1 637	5 015	92	3 824	1 099	1 919	54	1 327	538	1 269	505
8 years	1 426	90	1 214	122	935	64	804	67	491	26	410	55	391	172
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 018	408	2 519	91	1 963	287	1 618	58	1 055	121	901	33	923	471
4 years	2 333	484	1 795	54	1 864	412	1 422	30	469	72	373	24	420	225
College: 1 to 3 years	654	84	539	31	524	65	432	27	130	19	107	4	101	35
4 years	265	20	236	9	212	20	187	5	53	—	49	4	32	12
5 years or more	201	4	187	10	167	4	158	5	34	—	29	5	13	—
Median school years completed	8.3	11.8	8.6	4.8	8.3	12.1	8.5	4.7	8.3	10.6	8.7	4.9	8.8	9.2

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.—GA., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total	81 563	6 412	64 482	10 669	71 221	5 843	56 737	8 641	10 342	569	7 745	2 028	6 408	2 406
Elementary: Less than 8 years	16 097	308	11 073	4 716	13 494	285	9 434	3 775	2 603	23	1 639	941	1 361	458
8 years	8 734	406	6 462	1 866	7 484	373	5 618	1 493	1 250	33	844	373	601	236
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 228	1 580	13 278	1 370	13 468	1 359	10 947	1 162	2 760	221	2 331	208	2 047	915
4 years	22 583	2 599	18 598	1 386	20 057	2 414	16 539	1 104	2 526	185	2 059	282	1 696	586
College: 1 to 3 years	8 420	990	6 810	620	7 716	899	6 312	505	704	91	498	115	420	134
4 years	5 988	432	5 108	448	5 663	424	4 866	373	325	8	242	75	192	63
5 years or more	3 513	97	3 153	263	3 339	89	3 021	229	174	8	132	34	91	14
Median school years completed	11.9	12.4	12.1	8.3	12.1	12.4	12.1	8.4	10.4	12.0	10.8	8.2	10.8	10.7

DETAILED CHARACTERISTICS

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

AUGUSTA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	14 549	1 339	10 682	2 528	10 859	1 076	8 074	1 709	3 690	263	2 608	819	2 394	1 024

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	3 584	359	2 394	831	1 867	188	1 142	537	1 717	171	1 252	294	1 370	713
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 837	32	1 200	605	1 067	12	651	404	770	20	549	201	547	251
8 years.....	383	44	252	87	170	16	89	65	213	28	163	22	181	95
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	762	136	584	42	321	67	236	18	441	69	348	24	405	242
4 years.....	403	85	255	63	170	40	96	34	233	45	159	29	201	94
College: 1 to 3 years.....	116	27	55	34	67	18	33	16	49	9	22	18	31	26
4 years.....	22	12	10	—	—	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more.....	61	23	38	—	50	23	27	—	11	—	11	—	5	5
Median school years completed.....	7.8	11.3	8.0	5.5	7.0	12.0	7.0	5.3	8.4	10.6	8.5	5.9	8.8	9.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	24.6	26.8	22.4	32.9	17.2	17.5	14.1	31.4	46.5	65.0	48.0	35.9	57.2	69.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	37.1	...	33.3	48.6	30.1	...	24.4	49.2	54.9	...	58.2	47.3	66.8	71.5
8 years.....	28.5	...	26.9	28.0	19.3	...	14.4	31.9	45.8	...	50.6	20.6	54.8	71.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	27.2	39.9	27.4	13.0	16.4	27.2	15.8	8.2	52.6	...	54.4	23.3	63.3	78.1
4 years.....	15.2	19.1	13.2	23.0	8.5	11.2	6.5	18.8	36.3	...	34.3	...	44.1	55.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.2	14.4	6.0	21.7	6.4	10.3	4.3	15.4	23.6	...	15.5	...	...	...
4 years.....	3.3	...	2.2	—	3.7	...	2.4	—	—	...	—	...	—	—
5 years or more.....	6.9	...	5.5	—	6.1	...	4.1	—	...	...	—	...	...	...

Negro

All income Levels

Total	6 650	529	5 132	989	4 268	344	3 330	594	2 382	185	1 802	395	1 769	783
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	3 343	53	2 483	807	2 236	25	1 706	505	1 107	28	777	302	704	297
8 years.....	628	44	501	83	314	18	255	41	314	26	246	42	242	102
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 322	190	1 095	37	740	118	609	13	582	72	486	24	512	253
4 years.....	958	202	716	40	655	151	482	22	303	51	234	18	270	122
College: 1 to 3 years.....	262	36	219	7	217	28	186	3	45	8	33	4	27	9
4 years.....	75	—	70	5	58	—	53	5	17	—	17	—	5	—
5 years or more.....	62	4	48	10	48	4	39	5	14	—	9	5	9	—
Median school years completed.....	8.0	11.6	8.2	4.9	7.6	12.1	7.8	4.7	8.3	10.6	8.5	5.2	8.7	8.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	2 611	193	1 871	547	1 222	75	800	347	1 389	118	1 071	200	1 162	584
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	1 513	26	1 007	480	833	6	511	316	680	20	496	164	502	227
8 years.....	241	27	177	37	76	9	46	21	165	18	131	16	139	73
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	594	96	488	10	217	37	175	5	377	59	313	5	362	214
4 years.....	223	31	176	16	69	14	50	5	154	17	126	11	150	66
College: 1 to 3 years.....	35	13	18	4	22	9	13	—	13	4	5	4	9	4
4 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more.....	5	—	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	6.9	10.4	7.4	4.6	5.9	...	6.3	4.4	8.1	10.1	8.3	4.9	8.6	8.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	39.3	36.5	36.5	55.3	28.6	21.8	24.0	58.4	58.3	63.8	59.4	50.6	65.7	74.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	45.3	...	40.6	59.5	37.3	...	30.0	62.6	61.4	...	63.8	54.3	71.3	76.4
8 years.....	38.4	...	35.3	...	24.2	...	18.0	...	52.5	...	53.3	...	57.4	71.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	44.9	50.5	44.6	...	29.3	31.4	28.7	...	64.8	...	64.4	...	70.7	84.6
4 years.....	23.3	15.3	24.6	...	10.5	9.3	10.4	...	50.8	...	53.8	...	55.6	54.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.4	...	8.2	...	10.1	...	7.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	1 149 771	102 876	912 008	134 887	999 373	93 142	799 693	106 538	150 398	28 760	71 540	21 749	28 349
Mean family income	\$9 459	\$6 600	\$10 317	\$5 835	\$10 115	\$6 939	\$11 026	\$6 050	\$5 099	\$6 836	\$4 776	\$3 958	\$5 028
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	91.4	96.6	93.9	57.0	92.5	97.5	94.9	56.1	76.5	83.4	80.2	71.6	61.2
Wage and salary income.....	82.2	93.6	84.3	48.2	82.9	94.4	84.8	46.3	73.2	79.6	77.2	69.2	57.1
Self-employment income.....	9.2	3.0	9.7	8.8	9.6	3.1	10.1	9.8	3.4	3.8	3.0	2.5	4.1
Social Security income.....	2.6	0.4	1.3	20.2	2.2	0.3	0.9	20.9	8.3	5.9	6.4	7.1	16.9
Public assistance income.....	0.8	0.5	0.6	3.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	2.5	4.9	1.9	3.9	14.5	5.7
Other income.....	5.2	2.4	4.2	19.7	4.9	2.0	3.9	20.5	10.2	8.7	9.5	6.7	16.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	92.0	96.8	96.3	59.1	93.8	98.9	97.9	58.0	80.2	88.5	83.4	80.7	63.2
Wage and salary income.....	87.7	95.6	91.9	52.9	89.0	97.7	93.1	50.8	78.7	86.7	82.2	80.2	60.6
Self-employment income.....	13.4	4.9	14.5	12.5	14.7	5.3	15.9	14.1	4.8	7.1	3.9	2.4	6.6
Social Security income.....	17.8	2.8	10.6	76.1	15.4	2.3	8.4	79.4	34.1	36.8	21.9	19.4	73.2
Public assistance income.....	7.9	3.9	6.3	22.0	5.3	1.6	4.0	18.1	25.7	17.4	20.0	41.8	36.4
Other income.....	23.3	13.7	22.4	37.1	23.1	13.4	22.3	37.8	24.8	29.0	22.4	14.4	34.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	193 299	16 844	128 495	47 960	129 541	11 262	81 598	36 681	63 758	5 458	30 512	16 509	11 279
Mean family income	\$2 057	\$1 832	\$2 271	\$1 563	\$2 200	\$2 073	\$2 503	\$1 567	\$1 765	\$1 330	\$1 573	\$2 414	\$1 547
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	66.7	84.8	76.8	20.0	71.6	93.7	84.2	17.8	54.4	45.0	61.2	59.9	27.1
Wage and salary income.....	63.5	82.4	72.9	18.7	67.3	90.5	79.0	16.3	53.8	43.8	60.5	59.4	26.5
Self-employment income.....	3.3	2.4	3.9	1.3	4.4	3.2	5.3	1.5	0.6	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.5
Social Security income.....	16.7	2.4	8.8	53.4	17.1	1.7	7.3	58.2	15.7	26.6	12.0	8.6	37.7
Public assistance income.....	12.1	8.5	10.5	19.9	7.6	1.8	5.5	17.6	23.4	22.0	19.6	26.4	27.4
Other income.....	4.4	4.2	3.9	6.8	3.6	2.8	2.9	6.4	6.5	6.4	7.2	5.2	7.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	68.0	81.8	79.5	32.1	70.4	92.3	85.5	30.1	63.0	58.2	66.0	75.4	38.7
Wage and salary income.....	62.6	80.0	73.3	27.9	63.0	89.8	76.4	25.2	61.8	55.9	64.9	75.2	36.7
Self-employment income.....	9.2	3.8	11.2	5.6	12.7	5.2	16.4	6.5	2.1	3.5	1.9	1.4	2.8
Social Security income.....	32.0	4.9	18.7	77.2	33.6	4.3	16.6	80.4	28.8	40.1	18.7	17.7	66.8
Public assistance income.....	26.5	15.8	23.3	38.9	19.5	5.1	15.1	33.9	40.7	37.7	32.5	47.1	55.0
Other income.....	11.1	9.7	9.7	15.1	10.1	8.7	8.3	14.5	13.0	13.2	12.5	10.9	17.3

White

All Income Levels

Total families	902 364	82 640	718 982	100 742	821 386	78 067	659 636	83 683	80 978	19 190	39 381	5 348	17 059
Mean family income	\$10 497	\$7 016	\$11 445	\$6 587	\$10 919	\$7 188	\$11 897	\$6 698	\$6 216	\$7 838	\$5 656	\$5 069	\$6 045
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	91.6	97.1	94.1	56.1	92.5	97.5	94.8	55.4	76.0	82.7	79.4	74.2	59.7
Wage and salary income.....	81.6	93.8	83.6	46.2	82.1	94.2	83.9	44.7	71.8	78.4	75.6	68.4	54.7
Self-employment income.....	10.0	3.3	10.5	9.8	10.4	3.3	10.8	10.7	4.3	4.3	3.8	5.8	5.0
Social Security income.....	2.4	0.4	1.1	19.8	2.0	0.3	0.8	20.3	8.7	6.0	6.9	6.7	17.0
Public assistance income.....	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.6	1.9	1.2	1.4	5.1	3.1
Other income.....	5.7	2.4	4.5	22.3	5.2	2.1	4.2	22.7	13.4	10.2	12.3	14.1	20.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	92.7	98.1	97.0	57.6	94.0	99.2	98.1	56.7	79.8	89.3	83.3	76.2	62.1
Wage and salary income.....	87.7	96.7	91.9	50.0	88.7	97.8	92.7	48.3	77.6	87.1	81.6	74.6	58.5
Self-employment income.....	15.4	5.7	16.6	14.7	16.3	5.8	17.5	16.0	6.8	8.7	5.4	4.3	8.8
Social Security income.....	17.1	2.4	9.8	80.6	14.9	2.0	8.0	80.8	39.4	40.2	24.4	18.5	79.6
Public assistance income.....	4.5	1.3	3.4	14.7	3.6	0.9	2.7	12.9	13.7	12.7	9.2	19.7	23.6
Other income.....	27.1	15.5	26.1	44.0	26.2	15.0	25.4	43.5	35.7	37.4	31.4	27.1	46.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	95 013	9 219	56 917	28 877	72 764	7 269	41 410	24 085	22 249	2 326	11 981	3 150	4 792
Mean family income	\$1 849	\$1 793	\$2 040	\$1 491	\$1 958	\$1 971	\$2 224	\$1 497	\$1 491	\$1 283	\$1 376	\$2 132	\$1 459
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	60.8	89.9	74.9	11.6	63.8	93.4	79.8	11.2	48.1	36.8	59.2	61.2	14.1
Wage and salary income.....	56.0	86.2	68.6	10.3	58.0	89.0	72.1	9.7	47.4	35.0	58.6	60.5	13.5
Self-employment income.....	4.8	3.7	6.3	1.3	5.8	4.4	7.7	1.5	0.7	1.8	0.6	0.8	0.5
Social Security income.....	23.9	2.2	12.0	64.5	23.8	1.8	10.3	67.2	24.4	33.9	17.4	9.8	50.9
Public assistance income.....	8.5	2.0	6.9	15.4	7.0	0.8	5.3	14.0	15.0	19.2	10.7	16.1	22.2
Other income.....	6.7	5.9	6.1	8.5	5.3	4.0	4.7	7.6	12.5	10.1	12.6	12.9	12.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	59.7	85.8	73.9	23.2	62.6	92.8	80.8	22.3	50.0	47.2	55.8	63.1	28.0
Wage and salary income.....	50.9	83.1	62.7	17.6	51.9	89.5	64.1	16.1	47.8	42.7	54.3	62.2	24.8
Self-employment income.....	13.7	5.8	18.4	6.8	16.8	7.0	24.0	7.3	3.4	6.2	2.9	2.1	4.3
Social Security income.....	38.1	3.9	21.2	82.5	39.2	3.7	19.4	83.9	34.8	45.0	21.5	16.2	75.4
Public assistance income.....	18.2	4.5	15.1	28.8	16.1	2.1	12.6	26.3	25.2	31.3	17.2	26.7	41.0
Other income.....	15.0	13.6	13.7	18.0	13.3	12.1	11.8	16.4	20.4	20.7	18.6	18.7	25.8

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	245 860	20 146	191 636	34 078	176 621	14 990	138 819	22 812	69 239	9 540	32 039	16 394	11 266
Mean family income	\$5 649	\$4 896	\$6 091	\$3 604	\$6 374	\$5 655	\$6 898	\$3 660	\$3 798	\$4 820	\$3 704	\$3 597	\$3 491
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.1	94.2	92.8	61.9	93.1	97.6	95.5	60.3	77.5	85.9	81.7	70.5	65.4
Wage and salary income	86.7	92.8	89.1	59.0	89.2	96.1	91.4	56.9	75.9	83.6	80.1	69.5	63.6
Self-employment income	3.5	1.3	3.7	2.9	3.9	1.5	4.1	3.4	1.6	2.3	1.5	1.0	1.9
Social Security income	4.1	0.9	2.4	22.4	3.3	0.5	1.6	25.0	7.6	5.9	5.4	7.4	16.8
Public assistance income	3.5	2.9	2.9	9.9	1.8	0.7	1.3	8.6	10.7	4.3	8.7	18.8	12.5
Other income	2.3	2.1	1.9	5.8	1.8	1.1	1.5	6.1	4.1	3.9	4.2	3.4	5.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	89.3	91.1	93.6	63.7	92.6	97.6	96.9	63.1	80.7	87.0	83.7	82.2	64.9
Wage and salary income	87.7	90.7	92.1	61.3	90.7	97.2	95.0	60.1	80.0	86.0	83.0	82.0	63.7
Self-employment income	6.1	1.9	6.5	5.9	7.5	2.3	8.1	7.2	2.5	4.1	2.2	1.8	3.2
Social Security income	20.7	4.6	13.4	70.7	17.8	3.6	10.1	74.3	27.8	30.1	18.8	19.7	63.5
Public assistance income	20.7	14.5	17.3	43.3	13.2	5.1	10.1	37.2	39.8	26.7	33.3	49.0	55.8
Other income	9.5	6.5	8.5	16.6	8.5	5.2	7.4	17.0	12.0	12.1	11.5	10.3	15.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	97 998	7 613	71 332	19 053	56 606	3 981	40 048	12 577	41 392	3 128	18 436	13 352	6 476
Mean family income	\$2 260	\$1 880	\$2 458	\$1 672	\$2 513	\$2 262	\$2 793	\$1 702	\$1 914	\$1 367	\$1 703	\$2 481	\$1 612
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	71.4	78.9	78.1	31.2	79.5	94.1	88.0	29.0	57.0	50.8	62.1	59.6	35.7
Wage and salary income	69.3	78.1	75.8	30.0	76.5	92.9	84.6	27.4	56.4	50.0	61.5	59.2	35.2
Self-employment income	2.1	0.8	2.3	1.2	2.9	1.2	3.3	1.6	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.5
Social Security income	11.0	2.7	6.7	38.4	10.4	1.6	4.9	43.1	12.1	21.5	9.2	8.3	28.9
Public assistance income	14.9	16.1	12.8	25.9	8.2	3.4	5.7	23.5	26.9	23.9	24.4	28.5	30.9
Other income	2.6	2.3	2.3	4.4	1.9	0.9	1.5	4.4	4.0	3.8	4.3	3.6	4.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	76.0	76.9	84.0	45.6	80.4	91.2	90.4	45.2	70.0	66.6	72.8	78.3	46.5
Wage and salary income	74.0	76.2	81.9	43.5	77.3	90.4	87.0	42.5	69.4	65.8	71.9	78.2	45.6
Self-employment income	4.8	1.3	5.5	3.8	7.4	1.9	8.7	4.9	1.3	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.7
Social Security income	26.1	6.0	16.8	69.3	26.5	5.3	13.8	73.8	25.6	36.5	17.0	18.1	60.5
Public assistance income	34.6	29.6	29.9	54.1	23.9	10.4	17.6	48.3	49.2	42.6	42.6	51.9	65.3
Other income	7.2	5.0	6.5	10.9	5.9	2.7	4.7	10.8	9.0	7.5	8.5	9.1	11.1

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Total families	6 718	1 115	5 291	312	6 318	1 050	4 977	291	400	90	250	39	21
Mean family income	\$11 506	\$6 520	\$12 837	\$6 761	\$11 910	\$6 564	\$13 347	\$6 621	\$5 128	...	\$4 433	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	...
Earnings	93.0	95.8	93.7	60.6	93.4	96.0	93.9	64.7	80.3	...	85.0	...	...
Wage and salary income	83.5	93.9	83.4	50.7	83.7	94.0	83.5	53.9	76.8	...	80.0	...	...
Self-employment income	9.5	1.9	10.3	9.9	9.6	2.0	10.4	10.8	3.4	...	5.0	...	...
Social Security income	1.0	0.7	0.6	14.5	1.0	0.8	0.6	15.1	3.8	...	0.7	...	...
Public assistance income	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.2	...	2.6	...	...
Other income	5.7	3.3	5.4	23.9	5.5	3.1	5.3	19.4	13.8	...	11.7	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	96.0	98.2	97.6	61.2	97.0	98.8	98.5	63.6	81.0	...	82.4	...	...
Wage and salary income	93.1	98.2	94.6	49.4	94.2	98.8	95.8	50.9	76.3	...	80.4	...	...
Self-employment income	8.0	2.2	8.6	19.2	8.0	2.3	8.5	20.6	8.3	...	7.6	...	...
Social Security income	7.7	2.4	5.6	61.9	7.4	2.6	5.3	61.2	12.8	...	4.8	...	...
Public assistance income	3.6	1.6	3.7	8.7	2.9	1.1	3.0	7.2	14.8	...	14.4	...	...
Other income	29.0	21.3	29.8	42.9	29.0	20.8	30.1	40.9	29.0	...	29.2	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	628	161	398	69	493	146	284	63	135	5	90	34	6
Mean family income	\$1 936	\$1 749	\$2 171	...	\$2 088	\$1 769	\$2 499	...	\$1 382	...	...	...	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	...	...	...
Earnings	83.0	93.1	85.0	...	85.9	97.8	87.3	...	67.0	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	82.0	93.1	84.6	...	84.8	97.8	86.8	...	67.0	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	1.0	...	0.4	...	1.1	...	0.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	4.0	1.4	3.0	...	3.9	1.5	3.0	...	4.6	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	3.4	...	3.7	...	2.9	...	2.8	...	6.5	...	...	...	...
Other income	9.6	5.5	8.3	...	7.4	0.7	7.0	...	21.9	...	...	...	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	75.6	95.7	77.6	...	81.5	100.0	85.9	...	54.1	...	...	...	...
Wage and salary income	73.1	95.7	75.6	...	78.3	100.0	83.1	...	54.1	...	...	...	...
Self-employment income	5.4	...	6.5	...	6.9	...	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Social Security income	10.2	4.3	6.8	...	10.8	4.8	7.7	...	8.1	...	...	...	...
Public assistance income	10.8	...	13.8	...	8.9	...	10.9	...	17.8	...	...	...	...
Other income	19.7	13.7	18.6	...	19.3	10.3	20.4	...	21.5	...	...	...	...

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	687 035	65 261	550 271	71 503	581 815	57 517	469 824	54 474	105 220	20 666	52 597	14 928	17 029
Mean family income	\$10 389	\$6 659	\$11 256	\$7 120	\$11 310	\$7 110	\$12 256	\$7 585	\$5 297	\$7 157	\$4 832	\$3 978	\$5 632
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	91.0	96.1	93.5	57.2	92.3	97.2	94.5	56.4	76.8	83.5	80.1	72.5	60.2
Wage and salary income.....	82.8	93.9	84.8	48.8	83.5	94.9	85.3	46.9	73.9	80.1	77.5	70.0	57.0
Self-employment income.....	8.3	2.2	8.7	8.3	8.7	2.3	9.1	9.5	2.9	3.4	2.6	2.5	3.2
Social Security income.....	2.3	0.4	1.2	18.0	1.9	0.3	0.8	18.3	7.7	5.7	5.7	6.5	16.7
Public assistance income.....	0.6	0.7	0.5	2.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.5	4.4	1.7	3.8	13.7	4.4
Other income.....	6.0	2.8	4.8	22.9	5.6	2.3	4.5	23.8	11.1	9.2	10.3	7.4	18.7

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings.....	92.7	96.3	96.4	61.6	94.8	99.0	98.2	60.8	81.4	90.1	83.9	80.2	64.2
Wage and salary income.....	89.7	95.7	93.3	57.1	91.4	98.3	94.8	55.5	80.2	88.9	82.8	79.6	62.1
Self-employment income.....	10.0	3.5	10.8	9.9	11.2	3.8	12.1	11.4	3.6	5.4	3.0	2.0	4.9
Social Security income.....	16.8	3.1	10.5	78.2	14.1	2.5	8.1	78.7	31.8	35.8	19.8	17.2	76.6
Public assistance income.....	7.1	4.7	6.0	18.0	4.1	1.6	3.3	13.6	24.0	16.0	19.7	40.6	32.3
Other income.....	27.4	16.2	26.6	43.7	27.6	16.1	27.0	45.5	25.9	30.6	23.3	15.1	37.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	97 350	11 071	66 427	19 852	54 418	6 637	33 921	13 860	42 932	3 539	22 163	11 238	5 992
Mean family income	\$2 061	\$1 780	\$2 249	\$1 588	\$2 291	\$2 068	\$2 620	\$1 592	\$1 769	\$1 359	\$1 565	\$2 404	\$1 577

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	67.4	82.4	75.1	21.6	73.6	93.3	84.2	18.8	57.2	48.8	63.0	61.3	28.0
Wage and salary income.....	65.4	81.3	72.7	20.9	70.8	91.8	80.7	18.1	56.6	47.5	62.5	60.9	27.4
Self-employment income.....	2.0	1.1	2.3	0.7	2.8	1.5	3.5	0.7	0.6	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.7
Social Security income.....	15.5	2.1	9.0	54.4	16.4	1.5	7.8	60.5	13.9	25.7	10.1	7.6	40.3
Public assistance income.....	12.2	10.8	11.3	17.1	6.2	1.8	4.8	14.6	22.0	19.4	19.4	25.4	23.1
Other income.....	4.9	4.7	4.6	6.9	3.8	3.4	3.2	6.2	6.9	6.2	7.5	5.7	8.5

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings.....	68.2	79.8	77.0	32.5	71.3	92.5	84.1	29.9	64.4	62.2	66.6	74.4	38.6
Wage and salary income.....	65.7	79.2	74.1	30.3	67.5	91.7	79.2	27.3	63.5	61.0	65.6	74.1	37.1
Self-employment income.....	4.6	1.7	5.5	3.2	7.0	2.4	9.2	3.7	1.5	2.1	1.6	1.0	2.1
Social Security income.....	29.5	4.6	18.9	79.0	32.6	4.4	17.9	82.1	25.6	39.7	16.1	15.5	71.7
Public assistance income.....	26.8	19.3	25.2	36.5	17.3	5.1	14.4	30.3	38.9	34.7	32.5	46.2	50.9
Other income.....	12.0	11.4	11.1	15.7	11.2	11.4	9.8	14.8	13.1	13.0	12.7	11.2	17.9

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	168 748	15 281	132 859	20 608	116 289	10 801	92 266	13 222	52 459	7 870	25 583	11 620	7 386
Mean family income	\$6 068	\$5 016	\$6 513	\$3 978	\$7 040	\$5 966	\$7 585	\$4 114	\$3 914	\$5 032	\$3 741	\$3 652	\$3 734

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	90.7	93.6	93.0	63.7	93.8	97.5	95.8	62.3	78.7	86.4	82.1	71.9	66.5
Wage and salary income.....	87.5	92.8	89.5	61.5	90.1	96.7	91.9	59.8	77.3	84.2	80.9	71.0	64.7
Self-employment income.....	3.2	0.8	3.5	2.2	3.6	0.9	4.0	2.5	1.4	2.1	1.2	0.9	1.8
Social Security income.....	3.9	0.9	2.4	22.8	3.0	0.6	1.5	25.3	7.3	5.6	5.1	7.0	17.9
Public assistance income.....	2.9	3.1	2.5	7.1	1.2	0.6	1.0	5.7	9.5	3.8	8.2	17.3	9.8
Other income.....	2.5	2.4	2.1	6.4	2.0	1.2	1.6	6.7	4.5	4.2	4.5	3.8	5.8

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings.....	89.6	90.4	93.3	64.8	93.2	97.9	96.9	63.8	81.5	88.1	84.0	81.2	66.5
Wage and salary income.....	88.4	90.2	92.1	63.2	91.8	97.8	95.4	62.0	80.8	87.1	83.2	81.1	65.3
Self-employment income.....	4.7	1.5	5.1	4.5	5.8	1.7	6.3	5.2	2.2	3.8	1.8	1.4	3.1
Social Security income.....	20.2	4.8	13.6	74.0	17.2	4.0	10.2	76.5	26.8	29.2	17.6	18.1	69.5
Public assistance income.....	18.5	16.0	16.1	36.0	10.3	5.0	8.3	28.4	36.8	24.6	32.2	47.1	49.5
Other income.....	10.5	7.7	9.5	18.9	9.5	6.4	8.4	19.8	12.7	12.7	12.0	11.1	17.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	58 118	5 484	42 566	10 068	28 243	2 391	19 650	6 202	29 875	2 397	14 299	9 313	3 866
Mean family income	\$2 206	\$1 813	\$2 389	\$1 649	\$2 526	\$2 288	\$2 821	\$1 682	\$1 904	\$1 370	\$1 703	\$2 477	\$1 596

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	70.3	75.6	76.1	31.5	79.2	93.4	87.3	29.0	59.0	52.5	63.6	61.4	35.7
Wage and salary income.....	68.6	75.3	74.1	30.6	76.6	93.1	84.1	27.7	58.6	51.9	62.9	61.1	35.4
Self-employment income.....	1.7	0.3	2.0	0.9	2.7	0.3	3.2	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.3
Social Security income.....	11.8	2.4	7.6	42.9	11.9	1.6	5.9	48.9	11.6	22.7	8.4	7.6	32.8
Public assistance income.....	14.9	19.1	13.4	21.1	6.8	3.6	5.1	18.0	24.9	20.6	23.3	26.9	26.2
Other income.....	3.1	2.9	2.9	4.6	2.1	1.4	1.7	4.1	4.4	4.3	4.6	4.0	5.3

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings.....	73.7	73.7	80.8	43.6	77.7	90.8	87.3	42.1	70.0	67.3	72.4	76.8	45.9
Wage and salary income.....	72.2	73.3	79.2	42.1	75.3	90.8	84.5	40.2	69.3	66.8	71.5	76.7	45.1
Self-employment income.....	3.0	0.9	3.3	2.7	4.9	1.1	5.8	3.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.8	1.6
Social Security income.....	26.3	5.7	17.8	73.6	28.7	6.1	16.0	77.7	24.1	37.4	15.4	16.4	67.0
Public assistance income.....	33.9	34.2	30.9	46.8	20.8	11.4	16.1	39.2	46.4	37.8	41.7	50.5	59.0
Other income.....	8.2	6.1	7.5	12.1	6.9	3.8	5.7	11.9	9.4	7.7	8.8	9.6	12.5

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	415 610	36 315	324 566	54 729	373 349	34 427	294 497	44 425	42 261	7 481	17 933	6 543	10 304
Mean family income	\$8 114	\$6 506	\$8 934	\$4 318	\$8 512	\$6 669	\$9 350	\$4 387	\$4 596	\$5 937	\$4 609	\$3 939	\$4 017
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.2	97.6	94.8	55.4	93.3	98.2	95.6	53.8	75.6	83.0	80.2	69.5	62.6
Wage and salary income	83.7	93.9	85.7	48.6	84.4	94.4	86.2	46.6	72.1	79.3	76.8	67.1	58.4
Self-employment income	8.6	3.7	9.1	6.8	8.9	3.8	9.4	7.3	3.5	3.7	3.4	2.4	4.2
Social Security income	3.0	0.4	1.5	24.7	2.6	0.3	1.1	26.2	10.0	6.8	8.4	8.6	17.6
Public assistance income	1.1	0.3	0.7	5.6	0.7	0.2	0.5	4.8	6.6	2.8	4.3	16.4	9.2
Other income	3.7	1.6	3.0	14.3	3.4	1.3	2.8	15.1	7.7	7.4	7.1	5.5	10.7

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	90.6	97.6	96.1	53.7	92.2	98.9	97.4	52.0	77.2	84.1	82.1	81.9	60.7
Wage and salary income	86.3	95.9	91.5	48.6	87.5	97.1	92.6	46.4	75.6	81.6	80.8	81.7	58.4
Self-employment income	12.9	5.9	14.2	9.9	13.8	6.2	15.1	10.8	5.4	8.7	4.7	2.5	6.1
Social Security income	18.6	2.4	10.5	77.3	16.4	1.9	8.5	79.8	38.6	39.4	27.2	24.2	66.8
Public assistance income	9.4	2.5	7.0	28.5	7.0	1.6	5.0	24.7	30.5	21.3	20.9	44.9	44.8
Other income	17.0	9.2	15.8	29.3	16.4	8.9	15.3	29.5	21.8	24.3	20.2	13.2	28.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	85 957	5 515	54 847	25 595	66 087	4 419	41 080	20 588	19 870	1 816	7 986	5 061	5 007
Mean family income	\$2 130	\$1 969	\$2 405	\$1 574	\$2 235	\$2 115	\$2 572	\$1 587	\$1 780	\$1 294	\$1 623	\$2 458	\$1 520

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	66.1	89.4	78.6	19.0	70.3	94.7	84.5	17.4	48.8	38.5	56.7	56.3	26.1
Wage and salary income	61.8	84.6	73.6	17.3	65.1	89.1	78.4	15.3	48.2	37.3	56.1	55.8	25.9
Self-employment income	4.3	4.8	5.0	1.8	5.2	5.6	6.1	2.1	0.5	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.3
Social Security income	17.8	3.1	8.6	52.1	17.5	1.9	6.9	56.3	19.2	27.9	16.7	10.8	34.4
Public assistance income	12.3	4.5	9.8	22.3	8.9	1.8	6.1	19.9	26.3	26.6	20.1	28.7	32.6
Other income	3.8	3.1	3.0	6.5	3.3	1.6	2.5	6.4	5.8	7.0	6.4	4.2	6.9

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	66.5	85.8	81.4	30.3	68.4	92.3	85.8	28.4	60.1	51.0	64.8	77.6	38.4
Wage and salary income	61.2	82.8	75.1	26.8	61.9	88.6	77.8	24.3	59.0	47.5	63.8	77.5	36.8
Self-employment income	9.0	6.2	11.2	4.8	11.0	7.5	14.2	5.3	2.3	4.6	2.0	1.6	2.6
Social Security income	35.0	5.5	19.0	75.7	35.0	4.1	16.1	79.3	35.0	41.0	25.5	22.5	60.7
Public assistance income	27.7	9.2	22.8	42.3	22.5	5.0	16.7	37.8	45.1	43.6	32.7	49.6	60.8
Other income	9.8	6.2	8.1	14.3	8.9	4.5	6.9	13.8	12.9	13.7	12.1	10.4	16.4

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	71 460	4 727	54 503	12 230	55 481	4 097	42 813	8 571	15 979	1 575	6 146	4 599	3 639
Mean family income	\$4 742	\$4 558	\$5 155	\$2 973	\$5 128	\$4 877	\$5 588	\$2 953	\$3 402	\$3 743	\$3 497	\$3 462	\$3 020

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.4	96.1	91.8	57.2	91.4	98.0	94.7	54.7	72.6	82.3	79.3	66.6	63.0
Wage and salary income	85.3	93.0	88.7	54.2	88.0	94.7	91.4	51.1	71.0	80.2	77.4	65.6	61.5
Self-employment income	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.7	1.6	2.1	1.9	1.0	1.5
Social Security income	4.6	0.8	2.6	21.9	3.8	0.4	1.8	25.3	8.9	7.6	6.9	8.4	14.1
Public assistance income	5.3	2.2	4.1	16.1	3.3	0.9	2.3	15.1	15.6	7.7	11.1	22.7	18.6
Other income	1.7	0.9	1.4	4.7	1.5	0.8	1.2	4.9	2.9	2.3	2.7	2.3	4.3

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	88.4	93.6	94.1	60.7	91.2	97.0	96.9	60.3	78.4	81.5	83.0	84.6	61.8
Wage and salary income	86.9	93.0	92.6	58.7	89.4	96.3	95.1	57.7	77.9	80.2	82.4	84.5	60.9
Self-employment income	6.1	2.7	6.6	5.2	7.2	2.9	7.8	6.4	2.4	3.5	2.5	2.2	2.1
Social Security income	21.4	4.1	13.1	64.9	18.7	2.7	9.8	70.6	30.9	34.7	23.3	23.4	51.5
Public assistance income	25.7	9.8	20.4	55.7	18.9	5.3	13.8	50.5	49.5	37.7	38.5	53.7	67.9
Other income	7.1	2.7	6.2	13.0	6.4	2.4	5.4	13.1	9.7	8.5	9.4	8.3	12.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	37 105	2 053	26 695	8 357	26 016	1 539	18 607	5 870	11 089	713	3 982	3 907	2 487
Mean family income	\$2 371	\$2 080	\$2 600	\$1 708	\$2 546	\$2 238	\$2 826	\$1 740	\$1 959	\$1 348	\$1 735	\$2 504	\$1 634

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	72.9	86.7	80.7	30.8	79.8	95.4	88.8	28.6	51.8	45.1	57.3	55.1	36.3
Wage and salary income	70.9	85.4	78.5	29.5	77.3	93.8	86.0	27.1	51.4	43.9	56.9	54.8	35.7
Self-employment income	2.0	1.3	2.2	1.3	2.5	1.6	2.8	1.5	0.4	1.3	0.3	0.4	0.6
Social Security income	10.0	3.3	5.6	33.5	9.6	1.5	3.8	37.5	13.3	18.0	11.6	9.9	23.4
Public assistance income	15.1	9.1	12.1	31.3	9.6	2.9	6.3	28.9	31.8	34.5	27.7	32.3	37.1
Other income	2.0	0.9	1.5	4.4	1.6	0.2	1.1	4.9	3.0	2.3	3.4	2.7	3.3

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	79.1	85.7	88.6	47.3	82.8	92.4	93.2	47.0	70.5	64.2	74.7	81.9	47.9
Wage and salary income	77.2	84.9	86.6	45.7	80.3	91.3	90.5	45.1	70.1	62.7	74.3	81.8	46.9
Self-employment income	5.1	1.7	5.8	3.5	6.7	2.2	7.8	4.5	1.3	2.2	0.7	1.7	1.2
Social Security income	25.9	7.2	15.3	64.2	24.4	4.3	11.7	69.8	29.4	33.9	22.6	21.8	51.1
Public assistance income	36.1	17.7	29.2	62.7	27.4	8.5	19.4	57.8	56.6	58.6	46.2	55.4	74.5
Other income	5.8	2.1	4.8	9.7	4.8	1.0	3.5	10.0	8.0	7.2	7.7	7.9	9.0

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks; college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more					
Total families	47 126	1 300	37 171	8 655	44 209	1 198	35 372	7 639	2 917	613	1 010	278	1 016
Mean family income	\$7 753	\$6 234	\$8 488	\$4 823	\$7 917	\$6 551	\$8 642	\$4 779	\$5 257	\$6 983	\$4 821	\$3 399	\$5 156
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	91.1	95.6	94.5	64.4	91.6	95.7	94.8	63.6	79.2	85.9	83.3	79.1	69.9
Wage and salary income.....	58.6	71.9	60.9	38.7	58.5	71.7	60.7	37.1	60.6	67.1	64.4	72.7	49.6
Self-employment income.....	32.5	23.6	33.6	25.7	33.1	24.0	34.1	26.5	18.6	18.8	18.9	6.4	20.3
Social Security income.....	3.8	0.6	1.5	21.1	3.5	0.6	1.4	22.0	9.9	5.8	8.4	7.6	15.2
Public assistance income.....	0.7	0.4	0.5	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.4	2.1	3.1	1.7	2.7	10.7	3.4
Other income.....	4.5	3.4	3.5	12.2	4.3	3.5	3.4	12.3	7.8	6.6	5.7	2.5	11.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	92.6	96.0	97.1	73.1	93.5	97.3	97.7	73.3	80.4	87.6	83.4	83.5	72.2
Wage and salary income.....	70.2	81.8	75.7	44.9	70.3	82.5	75.8	43.2	68.5	75.5	72.8	78.4	57.4
Self-employment income.....	66.9	49.6	71.2	50.8	68.7	51.7	72.8	52.3	39.6	46.8	40.2	21.6	39.7
Social Security income.....	25.2	3.1	12.5	82.7	23.4	2.8	11.2	82.8	52.2	39.6	37.5	24.5	82.0
Public assistance income.....	6.7	2.6	5.3	13.3	5.9	1.3	4.7	12.5	18.3	15.7	15.2	31.7	19.3
Other income.....	20.5	13.0	18.2	31.8	20.1	13.6	17.9	31.2	27.3	33.3	19.7	8.3	36.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	9 992	258	7 221	2 513	9 036	206	6 597	2 233	956	103	363	210	280
Mean family income	\$1 392	\$1 128	\$1 453	\$1 245	\$1 404	\$1 324	\$1 466	\$1 229	\$1 278	\$949	\$951	\$1 887	\$1 365
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	65.6	76.0	80.2	15.8	67.7	79.3	82.3	15.0	44.2	18.5	43.3	73.0	21.8
Wage and salary income.....	56.4	79.1	68.1	15.0	57.9	75.7	69.8	14.3	40.4	16.6	35.4	70.4	19.8
Self-employment income.....	9.2	3.1	12.1	0.8	9.8	3.5	12.5	0.7	3.9	1.9	7.8	2.6	2.0
Social Security income.....	20.5	1.7	9.2	60.2	20.0	1.8	8.3	63.1	25.5	39.9	27.5	6.7	39.5
Public assistance income.....	8.3	8.2	6.2	15.4	6.7	3.9	4.9	13.3	25.0	39.3	23.6	17.0	30.8
Other income.....	5.6	14.0	4.4	8.6	5.6	15.0	4.5	8.6	5.3	2.3	5.6	3.2	7.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	78.1	79.8	88.5	47.7	80.2	84.5	90.9	48.2	58.1	49.5	58.4	80.5	43.9
Wage and salary income.....	45.0	57.4	53.2	20.3	44.9	56.3	53.2	19.2	46.5	28.2	48.5	75.2	29.3
Self-employment income.....	55.2	38.8	63.6	32.9	58.8	45.6	67.4	34.8	21.2	34.0	19.0	22.4	18.6
Social Security income.....	31.0	1.9	15.1	79.7	29.9	2.4	13.5	80.8	41.7	39.8	30.6	23.3	70.7
Public assistance income.....	13.3	9.3	10.2	22.5	11.2	5.3	8.3	20.6	32.5	38.8	26.7	32.4	37.9
Other income.....	11.9	10.9	9.7	18.5	12.0	13.6	9.9	18.2	11.0	7.8	5.8	8.6	20.7

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	5 652	138	4 274	1 240	4 851	92	3 740	1 019	801	95	310	175	221
Mean family income	\$4 596	\$3 185	\$4 927	\$3 615	\$4 676	...	\$4 960	\$3 716	\$4 114	...	\$4 823	\$3 534	\$3 151
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	88.9	94.9	93.5	67.0	90.3	...	94.8	68.0	79.3	...	86.1	75.4	61.7
Wage and salary income.....	70.4	80.4	73.8	53.2	71.0	...	74.4	53.6	66.0	...	68.0	71.9	51.1
Self-employment income.....	18.6	14.5	19.7	13.8	19.3	...	20.4	14.4	13.3	...	18.1	3.5	10.6
Social Security income.....	5.3	...	2.5	18.7	4.8	...	2.0	19.3	8.2	...	6.2	7.2	15.2
Public assistance income.....	4.0	5.1	2.7	9.9	3.2	...	2.2	8.1	9.7	...	4.6	16.1	19.8
Other income.....	1.8	...	1.3	4.4	1.6	...	1.1	4.6	2.8	...	3.1	1.3	3.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	90.8	84.8	95.9	74.0	93.2	...	97.9	76.6	76.2	...	77.4	85.1	62.0
Wage and salary income.....	78.4	72.5	85.1	56.2	79.4	...	86.0	56.0	72.5	...	73.9	83.4	57.0
Self-employment income.....	46.9	23.2	50.7	36.5	50.7	...	54.0	39.7	23.8	...	24.5	21.1	21.3
Social Security income.....	26.1	...	13.3	73.2	24.3	...	10.8	76.2	37.0	...	29.4	25.7	59.7
Public assistance income.....	21.5	15.9	15.2	43.8	18.3	...	12.9	39.1	40.3	...	23.9	49.1	65.6
Other income.....	8.2	...	6.9	13.5	7.8	...	6.4	13.6	10.7	...	8.4	8.6	12.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	2 775	76	2 071	628	2 347	51	1 791	505	428	18	155	132	123
Mean family income	\$1 920	...	\$2 053	\$1 547	\$1 999	...	\$2 140	\$1 519	\$1 490	...	\$844	\$2 066	\$1 665
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	74.3	...	83.5	32.8	78.2	...	86.6	34.7	45.7	...	38.1	63.7	26.1
Wage and salary income.....	62.1	...	70.5	26.7	65.1	...	72.8	28.4	40.3	...	35.5	57.7	20.6
Self-employment income.....	12.1	...	13.0	6.1	13.1	...	13.8	6.3	5.4	...	2.6	6.0	5.5
Social Security income.....	10.9	...	5.7	35.0	10.2	...	4.7	38.7	16.1	...	25.8	8.5	21.2
Public assistance income.....	12.9	...	8.7	31.0	9.7	...	6.5	25.4	36.2	...	34.2	24.8	51.7
Other income.....	1.9	...	2.2	1.2	1.9	...	2.1	1.2	2.0	...	2.0	3.0	1.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	83.3	...	91.6	57.0	87.9	...	95.6	61.4	58.2	...	54.8	80.3	39.0
Wage and salary income.....	66.7	...	76.1	37.9	68.9	...	77.9	39.2	54.7	...	52.3	78.0	32.5
Self-employment income.....	39.5	...	43.9	26.8	44.4	...	48.7	30.3	12.1	...	2.6	22.0	12.2
Social Security income.....	25.6	...	13.6	68.2	24.6	...	11.7	72.9	31.1	...	20.0	28.8	48.8
Public assistance income.....	27.8	...	19.5	55.9	23.4	...	15.8	50.7	51.6	...	32.3	51.5	77.2
Other income.....	6.3	...	6.6	6.2	6.3	...	6.5	6.1	6.3	...	2.6	11.4	6.5

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ATLANTA SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	354 130	31 143	292 141	30 846	310 224	27 821	257 766	24 637	43 906	9 623	22 852	5 222	6 209
Mean family income	\$12 140	\$7 564	\$12 984	\$8 768	\$12 970	\$8 025	\$13 859	\$9 249	\$6 276	\$8 252	\$5 663	\$4 617	\$6 861
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.1	97.1	94.3	56.1	92.9	97.8	95.0	55.0	79.6	85.3	82.4	77.1	61.7
Wage and salary income	84.2	95.0	86.1	48.4	84.7	95.6	86.5	46.4	77.1	82.8	80.2	74.5	58.7
Self-employment income	7.9	2.2	8.2	7.7	8.2	2.3	8.6	8.6	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.6	3.0
Social Security income	1.8	0.4	0.9	15.8	1.5	0.3	0.6	15.9	6.7	4.9	5.2	5.3	15.0
Public assistance income	0.3	0.5	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.7	2.7	1.2	2.4	9.3	2.4
Other income	5.8	2.0	4.5	27.1	5.4	1.7	4.2	28.3	11.1	8.6	9.9	8.3	21.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	94.5	97.1	97.5	63.3	95.8	99.3	98.7	61.9	85.0	92.1	86.8	82.7	69.1
Wage and salary income	91.6	96.4	94.6	58.7	92.7	98.5	95.6	56.5	83.8	91.3	85.6	82.2	67.2
Self-employment income	10.6	4.2	11.2	10.7	11.5	4.4	12.2	12.1	4.1	5.5	3.4	3.6	5.1
Social Security income	14.7	3.1	9.2	78.7	12.4	2.7	7.1	78.6	30.9	34.2	19.8	16.5	78.8
Public assistance income	4.8	4.4	4.2	11.5	2.9	1.8	2.5	8.8	18.4	12.3	15.8	36.6	22.2
Other income	32.1	16.5	31.4	54.8	32.3	16.2	31.8	56.2	30.7	36.4	26.6	16.0	49.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	32 394	3 753	22 606	6 035	18 890	2 187	12 134	4 569	13 504	1 095	7 459	3 484	1 466
Mean family income	\$1 981	\$1 726	\$2 149	\$1 513	\$2 139	\$2 061	\$2 395	\$1 497	\$1 760	\$1 340	\$1 531	\$2 468	\$1 562
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	70.1	83.0	77.7	20.7	75.0	93.4	85.5	18.0	61.9	52.0	64.5	69.0	28.9
Wage and salary income	67.8	80.7	75.1	20.2	71.6	90.3	81.5	17.4	61.4	51.9	64.1	68.3	28.6
Self-employment income	2.3	2.3	2.6	0.5	3.4	3.2	4.0	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.3
Social Security income	14.7	2.1	8.4	57.3	15.8	1.4	7.0	62.4	12.8	22.4	11.3	5.5	42.0
Public assistance income	9.9	10.8	9.2	12.7	4.8	1.7	3.8	11.6	18.5	20.1	17.1	20.7	16.0
Other income	5.3	4.1	4.7	9.3	4.4	3.5	3.7	8.0	6.8	5.5	7.1	4.8	13.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	68.4	77.5	77.2	29.9	71.2	92.2	84.3	26.5	64.5	59.9	64.8	75.4	40.4
Wage and salary income	65.1	75.8	73.4	27.3	66.2	90.0	78.0	23.6	63.5	59.9	63.5	75.0	38.6
Self-employment income	6.4	2.6	7.8	3.6	9.6	3.4	12.8	3.9	2.0	0.5	2.1	2.0	2.7
Social Security income	26.9	4.9	16.7	78.9	29.8	5.3	15.1	80.5	23.0	34.2	16.2	12.7	73.8
Public assistance income	22.6	21.0	21.5	27.7	13.8	5.9	11.3	24.1	35.0	33.2	30.0	44.5	38.7
Other income	13.1	11.5	12.0	18.2	12.3	11.9	11.0	16.2	14.1	14.2	13.9	10.2	24.7

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	68 428	7 100	55 013	6 315	48 729	5 163	39 353	4 213	19 699	3 330	10 343	3 924	2 102
Mean family income	\$7 285	\$5 889	\$7 728	\$4 993	\$8 329	\$6 909	\$8 862	\$5 090	\$4 702	\$6 188	\$4 428	\$4 112	\$4 800
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	93.4	95.2	95.0	70.5	95.4	98.0	96.8	69.0	84.7	89.7	86.8	79.2	73.6
Wage and salary income	89.8	94.3	91.0	67.9	91.3	97.0	92.3	65.9	83.2	88.1	85.6	77.1	72.1
Self-employment income	3.6	0.9	4.0	2.6	4.1	1.0	4.5	3.1	1.5	1.6	1.2	2.1	1.5
Social Security income	2.8	0.7	1.8	19.0	2.2	0.5	1.2	21.3	5.3	4.2	3.8	5.2	14.1
Public assistance income	1.7	2.2	1.5	4.0	0.7	0.5	0.6	3.1	6.1	2.7	5.4	12.6	5.8
Other income	2.1	2.0	1.8	6.5	1.7	1.0	1.5	6.6	3.9	3.3	4.0	3.1	6.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	92.1	91.3	94.6	71.6	95.1	98.0	97.5	68.8	84.9	91.5	85.2	82.2	77.3
Wage and salary income	91.0	91.2	93.4	70.3	93.8	97.9	96.1	67.3	84.2	91.0	84.4	81.9	76.4
Self-employment income	5.5	2.0	6.0	5.0	6.6	2.3	7.3	5.6	2.7	3.5	2.2	3.0	3.9
Social Security income	16.7	4.1	12.1	71.8	14.0	3.7	9.1	72.4	23.4	25.8	15.9	16.0	70.6
Public assistance income	14.5	14.5	13.0	27.3	7.8	5.1	6.8	20.7	30.9	20.3	27.3	44.5	40.5
Other income	11.3	7.9	10.5	21.9	10.4	6.4	9.7	22.1	13.4	14.8	12.7	10.0	21.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	17 275	1 861	13 135	2 279	8 146	770	5 915	1 461	9 129	681	4 728	2 902	818
Mean family income	\$2 129	\$1 737	\$2 292	\$1 507	\$2 380	\$2 318	\$2 615	\$1 461	\$1 905	\$1 411	\$1 655	\$2 517	\$1 590
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	74.3	75.7	78.5	36.3	83.0	93.3	88.6	33.8	64.7	58.4	65.7	68.8	40.2
Wage and salary income	72.4	75.3	76.3	35.8	80.9	92.7	84.9	32.9	64.1	58.4	65.1	68.0	40.5
Self-employment income	1.9	0.4	2.2	0.5	3.1	0.6	3.7	1.0	0.6	—	0.6	0.8	—0.3
Social Security income	10.0	2.5	7.0	42.8	9.9	1.4	5.6	48.1	10.0	17.3	9.2	5.6	34.2
Public assistance income	12.6	19.1	11.5	15.8	4.9	3.0	3.9	14.0	21.1	20.0	20.7	22.0	18.6
Other income	3.1	2.7	3.0	5.1	2.2	2.3	1.9	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.4	3.6	6.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	73.4	67.4	79.3	44.3	78.2	87.3	86.1	41.3	69.2	66.5	68.7	76.1	49.6
Wage and salary income	71.7	67.2	77.4	42.8	75.3	87.3	82.7	39.0	68.5	66.5	67.7	75.7	49.6
Self-employment income	3.9	1.0	4.5	2.9	6.5	1.3	7.9	3.6	1.6	—	1.6	1.9	1.6
Social Security income	22.2	5.5	15.8	72.5	23.8	6.1	14.0	72.6	20.8	30.5	15.3	13.0	72.2
Public assistance income	30.2	37.2	27.9	37.3	16.1	12.6	12.8	31.0	42.8	35.1	39.3	48.7	48.5
Other income	8.6	7.3	8.2	12.4	7.4	6.9	6.8	10.2	9.7	9.1	9.6	8.2	16.3

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

AUGUSTA, GA.—S.C., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more					
Total families	59 870	5 613	48 147	6 110	51 333	5 014	41 707	4 612	8 537	1 515	4 205	1 319	1 498
Mean family income.....	\$9 279	\$6 209	\$10 051	\$6 018	\$10 018	\$6 568	\$10 854	\$6 213	\$4 838	\$6 247	\$4 528	\$3 548	\$5 417
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	92.1	96.9	94.2	60.0	93.1	97.8	95.0	57.9	79.8	88.0	81.7	77.0	67.4
Wage and salary income.....	84.9	95.8	86.6	52.6	85.6	96.7	87.1	49.2	76.9	82.5	79.8	75.6	64.5
Self-employment income.....	7.2	1.1	7.6	7.4	7.6	1.1	8.0	8.7	2.9	5.5	2.0	1.4	2.9
Social Security income.....	2.4	0.4	1.2	19.3	2.0	0.3	1.0	20.6	7.2	5.4	5.0	6.4	14.8
Public assistance income.....	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.2	3.5	1.5	2.7	9.6	4.0
Other income.....	5.0	2.2	4.1	18.9	4.6	1.8	3.8	20.4	9.6	5.1	10.6	7.1	13.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	91.9	95.7	95.7	58.8	94.3	98.7	97.8	58.4	77.5	89.4	78.9	78.8	60.2
Wage and salary income.....	88.9	95.1	92.6	54.2	91.0	97.9	94.4	53.0	76.5	87.5	78.7	78.3	57.9
Self-employment income.....	9.0	2.0	9.8	8.8	9.9	2.3	10.8	10.6	3.0	6.3	2.2	1.0	3.4
Social Security income.....	15.8	2.7	9.8	74.9	13.3	1.8	7.9	75.1	30.4	34.5	17.5	17.0	74.4
Public assistance income.....	5.5	3.5	4.6	14.4	3.0	1.1	2.6	9.5	20.0	16.3	15.3	28.6	29.6
Other income.....	21.3	11.0	20.7	35.4	21.1	10.7	20.4	38.2	22.5	23.1	23.1	15.5	26.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	9 229	855	6 244	2 130	5 435	506	3 390	1 539	3 794	292	1 884	1 027	591
Mean family income.....	\$1 990	\$1 699	\$2 185	\$1 535	\$2 212	\$1 989	\$2 528	\$1 588	\$1 673	\$1 345	\$1 467	\$2 302	\$1 397
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	69.3	85.5	77.9	26.4	73.3	98.2	83.7	26.8	61.7	54.6	66.2	70.2	25.9
Wage and salary income.....	67.1	84.2	75.5	24.4	70.0	96.3	79.8	24.6	61.6	55.8	66.5	70.2	23.7
Self-employment income.....	2.2	1.3	2.3	2.2	3.4	1.9	3.9	2.2	0.1	-1.1	-0.2	-	2.2
Social Security income.....	16.9	2.6	9.6	54.1	18.1	-	9.2	56.8	14.7	24.2	10.5	7.0	45.9
Public assistance income.....	8.3	8.0	7.4	12.0	4.5	0.5	3.8	8.8	15.4	16.6	13.4	15.3	21.6
Other income.....	5.4	4.0	5.1	7.3	4.0	1.2	3.3	7.5	8.2	4.5	9.8	7.5	6.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	64.3	73.9	74.5	30.8	69.1	89.1	82.3	33.5	57.4	63.7	58.7	72.7	23.5
Wage and salary income.....	61.9	73.2	71.7	28.5	65.2	87.9	77.5	30.7	57.1	61.0	58.7	72.7	22.7
Self-employment income.....	3.9	1.2	4.2	4.0	6.2	2.0	7.2	5.3	0.6	2.7	0.4	-	0.8
Social Security income.....	31.2	3.9	18.9	78.3	33.4	-	17.6	79.3	28.1	42.5	17.1	16.7	75.6
Public assistance income.....	20.7	13.6	19.8	26.2	13.6	1.8	13.1	18.5	30.9	32.5	26.6	29.5	46.0
Other income.....	11.7	7.5	11.6	13.8	10.8	5.3	9.7	14.9	13.1	15.4	13.4	13.0	11.0

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	14 831	1 236	11 641	1 954	10 680	944	8 445	1 291	4 151	625	1 902	961	663
Mean family income.....	\$5 672	\$4 998	\$6 120	\$3 430	\$6 481	\$5 623	\$7 051	\$3 383	\$3 590	\$4 741	\$3 395	\$3 278	\$3 520
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	91.1	94.7	93.2	65.2	93.5	98.2	95.3	63.6	79.7	89.1	82.6	73.7	68.0
Wage and salary income.....	88.2	94.6	90.0	62.8	90.3	98.2	91.8	61.3	78.1	84.4	81.8	73.6	65.7
Self-employment income.....	2.9	0.1	3.2	2.3	3.2	0.1	3.6	2.4	1.6	4.7	0.7	0.1	2.3
Social Security income.....	4.3	1.8	2.7	23.6	3.4	1.0	1.9	26.9	8.4	5.4	6.4	8.8	17.4
Public assistance income.....	2.2	2.2	1.8	6.6	1.0	0.4	0.8	4.5	7.9	3.7	6.5	12.7	10.5
Other income.....	2.4	1.3	2.3	4.7	2.0	0.4	2.0	5.0	4.0	1.8	4.5	4.9	4.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	88.0	90.7	92.7	58.6	92.5	98.4	96.6	61.9	76.4	88.3	79.8	78.6	52.3
Wage and salary income.....	86.6	90.7	91.3	56.3	90.9	98.4	94.9	59.1	75.8	86.1	79.8	78.6	50.8
Self-employment income.....	5.0	0.3	5.3	6.0	6.0	0.4	6.4	7.6	2.3	7.2	1.5	0.4	2.9
Social Security income.....	20.5	7.3	13.6	69.5	17.2	4.3	10.4	71.3	28.8	33.0	18.1	21.2	66.2
Public assistance income.....	15.5	13.4	13.3	30.3	8.7	4.2	7.5	19.8	33.1	29.6	27.6	34.3	50.7
Other income.....	9.3	4.8	9.1	13.1	8.5	5.0	8.0	13.8	11.4	9.1	11.9	11.7	11.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	5 341	367	3 839	1 135	2 857	169	1 935	753	2 484	193	1 107	802	382
Mean family income.....	\$2 131	\$1 845	\$2 309	\$1 622	\$2 434	\$2 458	\$2 693	\$1 761	\$1 783	\$1 262	\$1 620	\$2 341	\$1 347
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	71.7	80.0	78.7	34.8	78.1	98.0	87.0	36.9	61.5	55.0	65.3	67.6	29.2
Wage and salary income.....	70.2	79.4	77.2	33.0	75.6	97.0	84.3	34.5	61.6	56.8	65.3	67.6	29.2
Self-employment income.....	1.5	0.6	1.6	1.7	2.6	1.0	2.7	2.4	-0.1	-1.8	-	-	-
Social Security income.....	14.0	5.3	8.3	44.7	14.1	-	7.1	46.2	13.9	19.4	10.9	8.6	40.6
Public assistance income.....	10.5	14.3	9.0	16.1	5.3	1.3	4.1	11.2	18.6	22.6	17.0	16.8	28.9
Other income.....	3.8	0.4	4.0	4.4	2.5	0.7	1.8	5.7	6.0	3.0	6.8	6.9	1.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	69.8	68.7	79.3	37.9	76.7	91.1	87.6	45.2	61.9	64.8	65.7	74.3	23.6
Wage and salary income.....	68.1	68.7	77.4	36.6	73.8	91.1	84.2	43.2	61.6	60.6	65.7	74.3	23.6
Self-employment income.....	3.0	1.1	2.7	4.4	5.3	2.4	5.0	6.6	0.3	4.1	-	-	-
Social Security income.....	30.2	7.9	19.4	73.8	31.6	-	16.8	76.6	28.5	41.5	19.0	19.6	68.3
Public assistance income.....	27.6	27.8	25.1	35.9	17.3	5.3	15.4	24.8	39.5	38.9	38.1	32.7	57.9
Other income.....	7.9	0.8	8.1	9.5	7.2	1.8	6.0	11.3	8.7	7.8	8.4	10.6	6.0

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.—GA., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	81 563	6 412	64 482	10 669	71 221	5 843	56 737	8 641	10 342	2 335	4 799	1 180	2 028
Mean family income	\$9 602	\$7 095	\$10 408	\$6 242	\$10 250	\$7 402	\$11 126	\$6 425	\$5 142	\$6 553	\$4 648	\$3 812	\$5 462

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.9	97.2	95.3	53.8	92.9	97.9	96.1	51.9	78.2	86.4	81.7	70.1	63.0
Wage and salary income	83.6	93.9	86.4	48.6	84.2	94.7	86.8	46.6	75.2	84.1	78.4	69.4	58.8
Self-employment income	8.3	3.3	8.9	5.2	8.7	3.2	9.3	5.4	3.0	2.3	3.3	0.7	4.2
Social Security income	3.1	0.7	1.4	22.6	2.7	0.5	1.0	23.3	9.8	6.6	7.6	7.7	19.4
Public assistance income	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.2	3.8	1.0	3.7	15.7	3.1
Other income	4.5	1.6	3.0	22.1	4.2	1.4	2.7	23.6	8.2	6.0	7.0	6.5	14.5

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	90.9	96.5	96.0	57.1	92.7	98.4	97.9	55.4	78.3	89.3	80.3	72.0	64.4
Wage and salary income	87.6	96.0	92.4	53.8	89.1	98.1	93.9	51.7	77.3	88.8	79.2	71.7	63.1
Self-employment income	9.6	3.2	10.7	6.9	10.5	3.1	11.7	7.6	3.4	4.8	2.9	2.5	3.6
Social Security income	20.0	3.4	11.2	82.7	17.2	2.9	8.7	82.5	38.9	41.4	23.9	18.2	83.5
Public assistance income	5.0	3.6	4.0	11.5	3.0	1.4	2.2	9.0	18.8	9.1	17.1	38.6	22.2
Other income	20.8	11.5	19.1	37.0	20.5	11.1	18.8	38.0	23.2	25.3	20.8	12.8	32.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	10 874	915	6 873	3 086	7 058	624	3 981	2 453	3 816	392	1 905	886	633
Mean family income	\$1 955	\$1 818	\$2 157	\$1 544	\$2 057	\$1 979	\$2 378	\$1 555	\$1 765	\$1 262	\$1 577	\$2 583	\$1 499

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	11 092	908	8 479	1 705	7 668	643	5 785	1 240	3 424	506	1 633	820	465
Mean family income	\$5 803	\$5 289	\$6 281	\$3 698	\$6 822	\$6 394	\$7 521	\$3 782	\$3 521	\$4 950	\$3 152	\$3 401	\$3 473

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.8	93.7	92.9	60.4	92.6	95.9	95.8	59.2	77.8	87.4	82.4	68.5	64.1
Wage and salary income	86.7	88.0	89.9	58.0	88.8	89.3	92.3	55.9	77.3	87.2	81.6	68.3	64.1
Self-employment income	3.1	5.7	3.0	2.4	3.7	6.7	3.5	3.2	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.2	—
Social Security income	5.6	1.6	3.2	29.0	4.8	1.7	2.2	31.2	9.1	7.4	6.5	7.5	22.5
Public assistance income	2.7	3.1	2.5	4.4	0.9	0.7	0.7	3.3	10.6	2.3	9.8	21.4	7.6
Other income	1.9	1.6	1.4	6.1	1.8	1.7	1.3	6.3	2.5	2.9	1.3	2.6	5.8

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	85.5	89.0	90.1	60.8	90.6	96.9	96.2	61.2	74.0	87.0	76.8	68.8	59.6
Wage and salary income	84.4	89.0	89.1	59.1	89.1	96.9	94.7	58.9	74.0	87.0	76.8	68.8	59.6
Self-employment income	4.1	2.5	4.3	4.1	5.5	3.6	5.7	5.6	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.8	—
Social Security income	25.6	5.5	16.5	81.8	24.2	6.1	13.6	83.1	28.8	36.2	18.9	16.1	78.3
Public assistance income	15.9	15.1	14.3	24.4	7.9	2.5	6.3	18.1	33.9	20.2	30.1	45.9	41.3
Other income	9.5	7.2	7.9	18.5	9.7	7.8	7.6	20.3	9.0	15.0	6.4	7.6	13.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	3 820	366	2 667	787	1 762	169	1 049	544	2 058	162	983	670	243
Mean family income	\$2 105	\$1 908	\$2 293	\$1 561	\$2 302	\$2 372	\$2 636	\$1 637	\$1 937	\$1 343	\$1 756	\$2 543	\$1 393

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	61.7	74.5	68.6	20.3	67.7	84.8	81.1	18.5	55.6	43.7	60.8	58.0	25.1
Wage and salary income	60.8	74.5	67.5	19.9	66.2	84.8	79.0	17.9	55.3	43.7	60.4	57.7	25.1
Self-employment income	0.9	—	1.1	0.4	1.6	—	2.1	0.6	0.3	—	0.3	0.3	—
Social Security income	19.2	4.5	12.6	60.6	22.8	6.3	11.5	65.2	15.7	40.1	12.4	9.3	48.5
Public assistance income	16.0	18.9	16.1	13.6	6.2	6.7	5.2	9.0	26.0	12.0	24.3	29.6	25.8
Other income	3.0	2.1	2.7	5.4	3.3	2.2	2.2	7.3	2.7	4.2	2.6	3.2	0.6

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	62.5	73.5	70.2	31.3	67.4	89.9	82.0	32.4	58.3	65.4	62.0	61.8	28.8
Wage and salary income	61.9	73.5	69.7	30.2	66.2	89.9	80.6	30.9	58.3	65.4	62.0	61.8	28.8
Self-employment income	2.1	—	2.2	2.4	3.2	—	3.6	3.5	1.1	—	0.7	2.2	—
Social Security income	36.1	6.8	25.3	86.3	44.8	8.3	26.1	92.1	28.7	57.4	21.7	15.8	73.3
Public assistance income	32.0	34.4	30.9	34.4	17.5	9.5	15.7	23.5	44.3	34.6	40.7	46.7	58.8
Other income	8.9	9.6	8.9	8.5	10.4	11.8	9.8	11.2	7.6	12.3	8.0	7.6	2.5

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ATLANTA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	119 326	11 646	92 941	14 739	93 864	9 438	73 422	11 004	25 462	5 320	12 743	3 664	3 735
Mean family income	\$10 634	\$6 424	\$11 384	\$9 228	\$11 980	\$7 167	\$12 886	\$10 061	\$5 672	\$7 483	\$5 053	\$4 075	\$6 772
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	88.3	95.7	92.0	55.2	89.4	97.4	93.0	54.1	79.3	85.2	83.7	77.5	59.9
Wage and salary income.....	79.7	93.6	82.9	47.1	80.0	95.2	83.0	44.7	77.1	83.0	81.4	76.2	57.6
Self-employment income.....	8.6	2.1	9.1	8.2	9.4	2.2	9.9	9.5	2.2	2.2	2.3	1.3	2.4
Social Security income.....	2.7	0.5	1.3	14.8	2.2	0.4	0.9	14.6	6.5	5.1	4.4	4.7	15.4
Public assistance income.....	0.7	1.2	0.6	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.8	4.0	1.7	3.9	12.5	2.7
Other income.....	8.3	2.6	6.1	28.9	8.1	1.9	5.9	30.5	10.2	8.0	8.0	5.3	22.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	91.5	94.2	95.6	63.9	93.7	98.8	97.7	62.0	83.6	91.4	85.2	81.6	69.4
Wage and salary income.....	89.0	93.5	93.1	59.5	90.7	98.1	94.8	56.8	82.6	90.7	84.1	81.1	67.3
Self-employment income.....	9.1	3.5	9.7	9.6	10.6	4.1	11.3	11.2	3.6	4.5	2.9	3.4	4.9
Social Security income.....	19.2	3.9	11.8	78.1	16.6	3.1	9.2	77.5	29.1	32.2	17.3	13.9	79.7
Public assistance income.....	9.0	8.9	8.2	13.7	4.8	2.9	4.3	9.9	24.4	15.3	22.6	43.3	24.7
Other income.....	27.5	14.1	25.3	51.6	28.5	14.1	26.6	53.4	23.6	27.7	18.6	11.8	46.5
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	19 019	2 368	13 645	3 006	9 625	1 163	6 423	2 039	9 394	737	4 999	2 691	967
Mean family income	\$2 000	\$1 754	\$2 156	\$1 481	\$2 174	\$2 193	\$2 393	\$1 472	\$1 821	\$1 364	\$1 596	\$2 478	\$1 501
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	70.9	79.1	76.9	23.7	77.7	92.9	86.1	21.7	62.6	51.9	64.5	69.5	27.9
Wage and salary income.....	69.7	78.5	75.3	24.6	76.0	91.9	83.7	22.9	62.0	51.9	63.9	68.7	28.1
Self-employment income.....	1.2	0.7	1.6	-0.9	1.7	0.9	2.4	-1.2	0.5	-	0.5	0.8	-0.2
Social Security income.....	12.5	2.2	7.7	53.8	13.5	1.5	6.6	59.0	11.2	22.5	9.9	4.2	42.9
Public assistance income.....	12.0	15.1	11.4	13.1	4.7	2.3	3.9	11.1	20.9	20.1	20.4	22.3	17.2
Other income.....	4.7	3.6	4.1	9.4	4.1	3.3	3.5	8.2	5.3	5.4	5.3	4.0	11.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	68.6	72.5	76.1	31.3	71.9	91.1	82.6	27.5	65.1	60.4	65.3	75.4	39.3
Wage and salary income.....	66.6	72.0	73.7	30.2	68.7	90.5	78.2	26.1	64.5	60.4	64.5	74.8	38.8
Self-employment income.....	3.8	1.3	4.8	1.7	6.1	1.9	8.2	1.7	1.6	-	1.5	2.1	1.9
Social Security income.....	24.3	5.2	16.2	76.5	27.0	5.7	14.9	77.0	21.6	33.9	15.4	10.4	75.4
Public assistance income.....	27.8	29.2	27.1	30.1	15.2	9.1	13.3	24.5	40.8	34.5	37.6	48.2	42.0
Other income.....	10.8	10.3	9.6	16.2	10.0	12.0	8.9	12.6	11.5	10.6	10.8	8.7	23.7
Negro													
All Income Levels													
Total families	56 938	6 004	45 757	5 177	39 859	4 267	32 122	3 470	17 079	2 942	9 149	3 281	1 707
Mean family income	\$7 287	\$5 755	\$7 732	\$5 139	\$8 413	\$6 873	\$8 947	\$5 357	\$4 661	\$6 217	\$4 437	\$3 874	\$4 697
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	93.2	94.7	94.9	69.4	95.3	97.9	96.8	68.5	84.4	89.5	86.6	78.3	71.3
Wage and salary income.....	89.6	93.6	91.0	66.8	91.2	96.7	92.3	65.4	83.0	87.8	85.3	77.0	70.0
Self-employment income.....	3.6	1.1	3.9	2.5	4.1	1.2	4.5	3.1	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.3
Social Security income.....	2.8	0.7	1.7	19.8	2.2	0.5	1.1	21.5	5.3	4.4	3.8	4.5	15.8
Public assistance income.....	1.7	2.4	1.5	3.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	2.9	6.3	2.7	5.6	13.8	6.1
Other income.....	2.3	2.2	1.9	7.0	1.8	1.0	1.6	7.0	4.1	3.5	4.0	3.3	6.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	91.7	90.5	94.4	69.9	94.9	98.1	97.4	67.6	84.3	91.8	84.7	81.5	74.5
Wage and salary income.....	90.6	90.4	93.2	68.7	93.7	98.0	96.1	66.5	83.5	91.3	83.8	81.1	73.3
Self-employment income.....	5.3	2.3	5.8	4.4	6.4	2.7	7.1	4.6	2.7	3.3	2.2	2.8	3.9
Social Security income.....	16.7	4.2	11.8	74.3	14.0	3.5	8.9	74.0	23.0	26.1	15.6	13.8	74.8
Public assistance income.....	14.7	15.5	13.2	26.9	7.5	5.2	6.5	20.3	31.3	20.2	28.0	45.5	40.3
Other income.....	11.7	8.4	10.9	22.9	10.9	6.8	10.1	23.1	13.6	14.9	12.7	10.4	22.3
Income Below Poverty Level													
Total families	14 289	1 664	10 823	1 802	6 396	642	4 644	1 110	7 893	573	4 152	2 476	692
Mean family income	\$2 079	\$1 743	\$2 231	\$1 475	\$2 329	\$2 388	\$2 529	\$1 455	\$1 877	\$1 370	\$1 645	\$2 486	\$1 505
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	73.6	75.1	77.9	32.8	83.1	93.3	88.8	32.0	64.0	58.0	64.6	69.1	34.1
Wage and salary income.....	72.1	74.6	76.1	32.6	80.7	92.6	85.9	31.4	63.4	58.0	64.0	68.3	34.4
Self-employment income.....	1.5	0.5	1.8	0.2	2.4	0.7	2.9	0.6	0.6	-	0.6	0.8	-0.4
Social Security income.....	9.9	2.7	6.7	46.2	10.1	1.5	5.4	51.7	9.7	17.5	9.3	4.5	37.7
Public assistance income.....	13.2	19.6	12.2	15.6	4.6	2.9	3.8	12.4	21.8	19.5	21.6	22.6	20.4
Other income.....	3.3	2.6	3.2	5.4	2.2	2.3	2.0	3.9	4.5	5.1	4.5	3.8	7.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	72.0	66.4	78.2	40.0	76.9	88.0	85.1	35.9	68.0	67.0	67.3	75.5	46.5
Wage and salary income.....	70.4	66.1	76.3	39.1	74.2	88.0	81.8	34.4	67.4	67.0	66.3	75.1	46.5
Self-employment income.....	3.3	1.1	3.9	1.7	5.3	1.6	6.8	1.5	1.6	-	1.6	1.9	1.9
Social Security income.....	21.4	5.6	14.8	75.0	23.1	5.9	13.0	75.2	19.9	28.8	15.1	10.7	74.7
Public assistance income.....	31.1	38.3	29.0	37.2	15.8	13.9	12.9	29.1	43.5	34.9	40.4	48.9	50.3
Other income.....	8.8	7.3	8.4	12.5	7.4	7.5	7.0	8.7	10.0	9.8	9.4	8.6	18.5

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on a sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

AUGUSTA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	14 549	1 339	10 682	2 528	10 859	1 076	8 074	1 709	3 690	699	1 586	586	819
Mean family income	\$8 040	\$5 185	\$8 770	\$6 468	\$9 161	\$5 734	\$10 127	\$6 752	\$4 741	\$5 771	\$4 188	\$3 424	\$5 875
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	86.7	93.7	91.0	59.0	88.3	96.4	92.1	57.2	77.3	86.2	83.5	73.4	63.1
Wage and salary income	78.1	92.6	82.0	49.2	78.7	95.2	82.3	44.0	74.7	78.2	82.5	73.2	61.8
Self-employment income	8.6	1.1	9.0	9.7	9.7	1.2	9.8	13.2	2.6	8.0	1.0	0.2	1.3
Social Security income	4.1	1.2	2.0	17.3	3.4	0.7	1.4	18.8	7.9	5.7	5.2	7.5	13.6
Public assistance income	1.2	1.8	1.0	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.0	5.3	2.5	4.8	13.3	5.0
Other income	8.0	3.4	6.0	21.6	7.7	2.5	6.0	23.0	9.5	5.6	6.5	5.9	18.3

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	87.2	92.5	93.4	58.3	90.3	97.8	96.3	57.6	78.0	88.7	82.2	79.4	60.0
Wage and salary income	84.7	92.2	90.8	54.6	87.1	97.4	93.0	52.5	77.5	87.1	82.2	79.4	59.0
Self-employment income	6.9	1.3	7.6	6.6	8.5	1.7	9.4	8.5	2.1	4.3	1.3	0.7	2.6
Social Security income	23.7	4.3	14.4	73.1	20.2	2.6	11.5	72.7	33.8	35.1	18.0	18.8	74.0
Public assistance income	12.1	10.5	10.8	18.6	6.6	3.5	6.4	9.5	28.3	21.0	24.3	35.2	37.5
Other income	23.6	13.0	21.1	39.8	24.4	13.6	21.8	43.8	21.3	25.8	17.2	13.0	31.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	3 584	359	2 394	831	1 867	188	1 142	537	1 717	151	772	500	294
Mean family income	\$1 995	\$1 699	\$2 179	\$1 594	\$2 130	\$1 953	\$2 374	\$1 674	\$1 848	\$1 418	\$1 625	\$2 559	\$1 448

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	67.7	78.0	77.6	23.7	72.9	96.3	85.5	25.4	61.1	58.2	69.8	66.7	20.2
Wage and salary income	66.1	77.3	75.7	22.9	70.1	95.2	81.9	24.2	61.1	58.2	69.7	66.7	20.2
Self-employment income	1.6	0.7	1.9	0.8	2.8	1.1	3.7	1.1	0.1	—	0.1	—	—
Social Security income	16.0	3.4	8.4	51.9	18.4	—	8.0	57.4	13.0	20.7	7.7	7.8	40.4
Public assistance income	11.3	14.5	9.5	16.9	5.2	1.5	3.6	11.4	19.0	17.1	17.5	17.6	28.7
Other income	5.0	4.1	4.5	7.4	3.5	2.2	2.9	5.9	6.9	4.0	5.0	7.9	10.7

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	65.5	73.0	77.1	29.1	68.9	89.4	82.7	32.2	61.9	58.3	68.3	75.8	23.5
Wage and salary income	64.5	73.0	75.6	28.6	64.8	89.4	79.8	31.5	61.9	58.3	68.3	75.8	23.5
Self-employment income	2.0	1.1	2.5	0.8	3.6	2.1	4.9	1.3	0.2	—	0.5	—	—
Social Security income	31.6	4.2	19.3	79.2	34.8	—	17.6	83.6	28.2	39.7	15.4	19.2	71.1
Public assistance income	28.1	23.7	25.8	36.7	17.3	4.8	15.8	25.0	39.9	31.1	38.1	34.6	58.2
Other income	10.3	8.1	9.5	13.6	10.0	9.6	8.6	13.0	10.7	20.5	6.2	12.2	14.6

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	6 650	529	5 132	989	4 268	344	3 330	594	2 382	386	1 079	522	395
Mean family income	\$5 079	\$4 388	\$5 453	\$3 503	\$5 940	\$5 097	\$6 500	\$3 284	\$3 536	\$4 116	\$3 342	\$3 282	\$3 833

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.1	89.9	91.0	63.0	91.4	96.5	93.8	60.0	78.2	85.3	83.0	71.5	66.7
Wage and salary income	86.0	89.7	88.8	60.8	89.0	96.2	91.3	57.7	76.8	81.8	82.3	71.3	64.8
Self-employment income	2.1	0.2	2.3	2.1	2.4	0.2	2.5	2.3	1.4	3.5	0.7	0.2	1.9
Social Security income	5.3	3.0	3.3	23.1	4.3	2.3	2.3	28.5	8.3	6.6	5.8	8.1	16.0
Public assistance income	3.4	4.1	2.9	7.8	1.6	0.7	1.3	4.6	9.1	5.2	7.5	13.8	11.8
Other income	3.2	3.0	2.8	6.2	2.7	0.5	2.6	6.8	4.5	2.8	3.8	6.5	5.5

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	86.0	87.1	91.2	58.2	90.5	96.8	95.3	59.8	77.8	87.0	82.2	78.5	55.9
Wage and salary income	84.9	87.1	90.2	56.4	89.1	96.8	94.0	57.2	77.5	85.5	82.2	78.5	55.2
Self-employment income	3.4	0.8	3.7	3.3	4.4	1.2	4.9	3.5	1.6	3.1	0.9	0.8	3.0
Social Security income	23.1	8.9	15.8	68.7	20.2	7.0	12.3	72.6	28.3	35.0	17.2	19.9	62.8
Public assistance income	20.5	21.2	17.7	34.9	11.9	6.7	11.1	19.5	36.0	31.3	29.7	35.8	58.0
Other income	10.7	4.7	10.3	16.1	10.0	3.8	9.5	16.3	12.0	13.0	9.3	14.0	15.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	2 611	193	1 871	547	1 222	75	800	347	1 389	116	619	454	200
Mean family income	\$2 044	\$1 703	\$2 190	\$1 665	\$2 246	...	\$2 423	\$1 841	\$1 867	\$1 368	\$1 632	\$2 537	\$1 360

Percent of aggregate family income:

Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	69.2	72.6	77.6	30.4	74.4	...	86.4	32.3	63.7	62.8	71.7	65.7	26.1
Wage and salary income	68.3	71.3	76.4	30.4	72.5	...	84.0	32.3	63.7	62.8	71.7	65.7	26.1
Self-employment income	1.0	1.3	1.2	—	1.9	...	2.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Social Security income	14.1	6.3	8.1	43.7	16.4	...	7.8	46.9	11.6	13.0	8.2	8.5	36.4
Public assistance income	12.5	21.1	10.1	20.5	6.2	...	3.9	13.8	19.3	19.6	17.3	17.0	36.3
Other income	4.2	—	4.2	5.3	3.0	...	1.9	7.0	5.4	4.6	2.8	8.8	1.3

Percent of families receiving income of specified types:

Earnings	68.6	64.8	78.5	36.4	73.4	...	85.5	42.9	64.4	61.2	69.8	75.3	25.0
Wage and salary income	68.0	64.8	77.6	36.4	72.1	...	83.5	42.9	64.4	61.2	69.8	75.3	25.0
Self-employment income	1.4	2.1	1.8	—	3.0	...	4.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Social Security income	29.8	7.8	19.3	73.5	33.9	...	17.5	79.0	26.2	36.2	16.5	20.3	64.0
Public assistance income	31.3	36.8	27.0	43.7	20.3	...	17.1	29.4	40.9	32.8	38.6	33.9	68.5
Other income	7.7	—	7.6	10.6	7.4	...	5.8	13.0	7.8	12.9	3.2	13.4	6.5

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	97 998	78 945	19 053	22 608	15 218	13 157	12 758	12 221	9 949	12 087	50 056	28 167	21 889
Less than \$250.....	6 746	5 088	1 658	2 720	1 060	1 089	552	660	360	305	2 817	1 397	1 420
\$250 to \$499.....	8 552	6 242	2 310	3 458	1 535	1 032	1 039	598	443	447	4 329	2 519	1 810
\$500 to \$749.....	8 564	5 773	2 791	3 647	1 301	1 348	810	610	305	543	7 509	3 219	4 290
\$750 to \$999.....	8 735	6 612	2 123	3 157	1 561	1 014	906	893	589	615	12 119	5 372	6 747
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	15 387	11 709	3 678	4 839	3 250	1 978	1 764	1 580	996	980	11 725	6 857	4 868
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	13 775	11 195	2 580	2 503	3 054	2 411	1 922	1 596	1 056	1 233	11 557	8 803	2 754
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	11 924	10 010	1 914	2 032	2 162	1 668	1 961	1 687	1 116	1 298	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	24 315	22 316	1 999	252	1 295	2 617	3 804	4 597	5 084	6 666	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 537	\$1 681	\$1 088	\$867	\$1 331	\$1 524	\$1 840	\$2 051	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$964	\$1 115	\$877
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 786	\$1 901	\$1 306	\$987	\$1 385	\$1 581	\$1 944	\$2 190	\$2 596	\$2 761	\$1 032	\$1 146	\$885

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	56 606	44 029	12 577	16 544	6 969	6 372	6 431	6 745	6 116	7 429	16 109	9 799	6 310
Less than \$250.....	4 590	3 381	1 209	2 007	594	743	356	441	221	228	1 156	618	538
\$250 to \$499.....	5 764	4 126	1 638	2 546	762	580	736	384	368	406	1 387	785	602
\$500 to \$749.....	5 554	3 487	2 067	2 749	611	819	363	361	245	388	2 565	1 228	1 337
\$750 to \$999.....	5 663	4 215	1 448	2 315	794	459	531	648	432	484	2 949	1 219	1 730
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	8 900	6 616	2 284	3 367	1 235	924	1 053	855	718	748	3 920	2 675	1 245
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	7 345	5 842	1 503	1 868	1 253	844	893	908	686	893	4 132	3 274	858
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	6 114	4 941	1 173	1 520	746	716	794	775	671	892	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	12 676	11 421	1 255	172	974	1 287	1 705	2 373	2 775	3 390	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 378	\$1 516	\$987	\$855	\$1 293	\$1 317	\$1 599	\$1 876	\$2 289	\$2 318	\$1 000	\$1 196	\$848
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 660	\$1 780	\$1 240	\$982	\$1 393	\$1 504	\$1 818	\$2 072	\$2 414	\$2 423	\$1 063	\$1 187	\$870

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	41 392	34 916	6 476	6 064	8 249	6 785	6 327	5 476	3 833	4 658	33 947	18 368	15 579
Less than \$250.....	2 156	1 707	449	713	466	346	196	219	139	77	1 661	779	882
\$250 to \$499.....	2 788	2 116	672	912	773	452	303	214	75	59	2 942	1 734	1 208
\$500 to \$749.....	3 010	2 286	724	898	690	529	447	249	60	137	4 944	1 991	2 953
\$750 to \$999.....	3 072	2 397	675	842	767	555	375	245	157	131	9 170	4 153	5 017
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	6 487	5 093	1 394	1 472	2 015	1 054	711	725	278	232	7 805	4 182	3 623
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	6 430	5 353	1 077	635	1 801	1 567	1 029	688	370	340	7 425	5 529	1 896
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	5 810	5 069	741	512	1 416	952	1 167	912	445	406	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	11 639	10 895	744	80	321	1 330	2 099	2 224	2 309	3 276	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 748	\$1 860	\$1 258	\$901	\$1 354	\$1 646	\$2 044	\$2 218	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$952	\$1 063	\$887
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 957	\$2 054	\$1 434	\$1 003	\$1 379	\$1 653	\$2 073	\$2 335	\$2 886	\$3 300	\$1 017	\$1 124	\$891

Persons of Spanish Language

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	628	559	69	185	173	56	99	59	36	20	329	287	42
Less than \$250.....	34	25	9	18	8	—	—	—	8	—	22	13	9
\$250 to \$499.....	89	89	—	26	36	—	13	14	—	—	36	36	—
\$500 to \$749.....	46	31	15	22	14	5	—	—	5	—	32	28	4
\$750 to \$999.....	60	55	5	12	19	—	14	7	—	8	42	33	9
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	100	87	13	37	17	12	15	13	6	—	46	39	7
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	76	76	—	26	28	—	16	—	6	—	151	138	13
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	110	87	23	40	36	11	18	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	113	109	4	4	15	28	23	20	11	12	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 425	\$1 457	...	\$1 196	\$1 279	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 353	\$1 429	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 639	\$1 683	...	\$1 208	\$1 339	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 236	\$1 270	...

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	493	430	63	174	128	46	64	41	25	15	130	126	4
Less than \$250.....	34	25	9	18	8	—	—	—	8	—	7	7	—
\$250 to \$499.....	81	81	—	26	28	—	13	14	—	—	5	5	—
\$500 to \$749.....	36	27	9	16	10	5	—	—	5	—	19	15	4
\$750 to \$999.....	49	44	5	12	15	—	14	7	—	8	27	27	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	93	80	13	37	17	12	15	13	6	—	18	18	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	45	45	—	21	17	—	8	—	6	—	54	54	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	92	69	23	40	26	11	10	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	63	59	4	4	15	18	10	9	—	7	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 250	\$1 238	...	\$1 203	\$1 088	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 194	\$1 250	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 446	\$1 461	...	\$1 208	\$1 294	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 246	\$1 264	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	135	129	6	11	45	10	35	18	11	5	199	161	38
Less than \$250.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	6	9
\$250 to \$499.....	8	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	31	31	—
\$500 to \$749.....	10	4	6	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	—
\$750 to \$999.....	11	11	—	—	4	—	—	7	—	—	15	6	9
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	28	21	7
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	31	31	—	5	19	—	7	—	—	—	97	84	13
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	18	18	—	—	10	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	50	50	—	—	—	10	13	11	11	5	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$2 014	\$2 097	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 455	\$1 521	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 343	\$2 420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 230	\$1 275	...

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	9 992	7 479	2 513	4 645	1 439	1 184	933	696	505	590	2 392	1 151	1 241
Less than \$250.....	1 200	858	342	764	110	171	49	44	36	26	267	96	171
\$250 to \$499.....	1 007	534	473	670	149	50	29	55	26	28	285	72	213
\$500 to \$749.....	1 003	613	390	588	123	94	78	65	29	26	484	157	327
\$750 to \$999.....	1 942	574	368	543	185	81	70	27	11	25	492	175	317
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 669	1 224	445	869	239	184	124	95	74	84	384	200	184
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 157	810	347	560	173	154	97	66	51	56	480	451	29
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 237	1 145	92	614	161	123	106	92	44	97	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 777	1 721	56	37	299	327	380	252	234	248	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 253	\$1 474	\$785	\$888	\$1 319	\$1 539	\$2 092	\$1 970	\$2 290	\$2 258	\$831	\$1 189	\$681
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 455	\$1 635	\$920	\$992	\$1 450	\$1 635	\$2 096	\$2 044	\$2 417	\$2 220	\$887	\$1 085	\$703

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	9 036	6 803	2 233	4 364	1 201	1 070	838	597	446	520	918	512	406
Less than \$250.....	1 117	800	317	728	90	160	44	37	36	22	135	52	83
\$250 to \$499.....	965	522	443	641	144	50	29	51	22	28	92	28	64
\$500 to \$749.....	893	555	338	543	91	81	78	60	19	21	141	69	72
\$750 to \$999.....	864	528	336	504	154	77	70	27	11	21	212	91	121
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 487	1 105	382	784	191	158	118	87	68	81	116	79	37
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 013	722	291	513	131	144	64	61	51	49	222	193	29
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 104	1 021	83	614	101	100	103	56	33	97	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 593	1 550	43	37	299	300	332	218	206	201	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 228	\$1 451	\$764	\$884	\$1 318	\$1 531	\$2 078	\$1 799	\$2 242	\$2 196	\$857	\$1 101	\$694
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 436	\$1 613	\$896	\$995	\$1 480	\$1 627	\$2 076	\$2 018	\$2 416	\$2 098	\$902	\$1 094	\$659

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	956	676	280	281	238	114	95	99	59	70	1 474	639	835
Less than \$250.....	83	58	25	36	20	11	5	7	—	4	132	44	88
\$250 to \$499.....	42	12	30	29	5	—	—	4	—	—	193	44	149
\$500 to \$749.....	110	58	52	45	32	13	—	5	10	5	343	88	255
\$750 to \$999.....	78	46	32	39	31	4	—	—	—	4	280	84	196
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	182	119	63	85	48	26	6	8	6	3	268	121	147
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	144	88	56	47	42	10	33	5	—	7	258	258	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	133	124	9	—	60	23	3	36	11	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	184	171	13	—	—	27	48	34	28	47	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 453	\$1 756	\$1 008	\$946	\$1 323	\$1 650	...	...	...	...	\$812	\$1 246	\$677
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 636	\$1 851	\$1 118	\$944	\$1 296	\$1 712	...	...	...	...	\$878	\$1 079	\$724

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 775	2 147	628	735	347	303	305	286	339	460	560	305	255
Less than \$250.....	196	144	52	85	19	18	21	20	23	10	38	16	22
\$250 to \$499.....	237	141	96	115	36	9	7	29	21	20	66	33	33
\$500 to \$749.....	257	147	110	132	36	17	9	17	25	21	124	37	87
\$750 to \$999.....	223	166	57	94	45	22	30	8	11	13	124	48	76
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	460	312	148	150	77	59	45	28	38	63	84	54	30
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	335	237	98	89	53	50	37	41	27	38	124	117	7
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	359	320	39	70	44	38	49	43	29	86	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	708	680	28	—	37	90	107	100	165	209	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 522	\$1 845	\$996	\$844	\$1 244	\$1 765	\$2 036	\$2 000	\$2 422	\$2 378	\$855	\$1 171	\$708
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 733	\$1 925	\$1 078	\$945	\$1 340	\$1 833	\$2 022	\$1 970	\$2 449	\$2 359	\$919	\$1 076	\$731

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 347	1 842	505	654	257	254	243	246	296	397	236	138	98
Less than \$250.....	181	129	52	77	16	18	21	20	23	6	22	10	12
\$250 to \$499.....	220	133	87	111	31	9	7	25	17	20	32	18	14
\$500 to \$749.....	200	116	84	111	21	11	9	17	15	16	22	4	18
\$750 to \$999.....	206	158	48	89	41	18	30	8	11	9	70	33	37
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	372	271	101	111	52	52	39	22	36	60	39	29	10
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	275	199	76	85	35	44	10	36	27	38	51	44	7
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	297	264	33	70	24	21	49	29	18	86	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	596	572	24	—	37	81	78	89	149	162	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 493	\$1 786	\$904	\$829	\$1 188	\$1 716	\$2 056	\$1 931	\$2500+	\$2 288	\$900	\$1 069	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 708	\$1 888	\$1 049	\$949	\$1 343	\$1 832	\$1 964	\$1 953	\$2 500	\$2 214	\$929	\$1 073	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	428	305	123	81	90	49	62	40	43	63	324	167	157
Less than \$250.....	15	15	—	8	3	—	—	—	—	4	16	6	10
\$250 to \$499.....	17	8	9	4	5	—	—	4	4	—	34	15	19
\$500 to \$749.....	57	31	26	21	15	6	—	—	10	5	102	33	69
\$750 to \$999.....	17	8	9	5	4	4	—	—	—	4	54	15	39
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	88	41	47	39	25	7	6	6	2	3	45	25	20
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	60	38	22	4	18	6	27	5	—	—	73	73	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	62	56	6	—	20	17	—	14	11	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	112	108	4	—	—	9	29	11	16	47	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 667	\$2 103	\$1 186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$796	\$1 290	\$679
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 875	\$2 148	\$1 199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$911	\$1 078	\$734

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

AUGUSTA, GA.—S.C., SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	9 229	7 099	2 130
Less than \$250	727	487	240
\$250 to \$499	960	663	297
\$500 to \$749	769	551	218
\$750 to \$999	851	616	235
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 561	1 075	486
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 123	854	269
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 163	947	216
\$2,500 and over	2 075	1 906	169
Median income deficit	\$1 419	\$1 592	\$1 077
Mean income deficit	\$1 694	\$1 842	\$1 203

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	5 435	3 896	1 539
Less than \$250	507	309	198
\$250 to \$499	667	438	229
\$500 to \$749	483	302	181
\$750 to \$999	570	409	161
\$1,000 to \$1,499	985	654	331
\$1,500 to \$1,999	596	434	162
\$2,000 to \$2,499	633	490	143
\$2,500 and over	994	860	134
Median income deficit	\$1 249	\$1 375	\$1 001
Mean income deficit	\$1 502	\$1 638	\$1 158

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	3 794	3 203	591
Less than \$250	220	178	42
\$250 to \$499	293	225	68
\$500 to \$749	286	249	37
\$750 to \$999	281	207	74
\$1,000 to \$1,499	576	421	155
\$1,500 to \$1,999	527	420	107
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 530	1 081	457
\$2,500 and over	1 081	1 046	35
Median income deficit	\$1 729	\$1 883	\$1 240
Mean income deficit	\$1 970	\$2 089	\$1 321

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	5 341	4 206	1 135
Less than \$250	344	253	91
\$250 to \$499	482	334	148
\$500 to \$749	373	272	101
\$750 to \$999	423	316	107
\$1,000 to \$1,499	927	678	249
\$1,500 to \$1,999	758	570	188
\$2,000 to \$2,499	711	603	108
\$2,500 and over	1 323	1 180	143
Median income deficit	\$1 580	\$1 719	\$1 242
Mean income deficit	\$1 821	\$1 942	\$1 372

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	2 857	2 104	753
Less than \$250	220	138	82
\$250 to \$499	324	205	119
\$500 to \$749	208	134	74
\$750 to \$999	251	190	61
\$1,000 to \$1,499	531	392	139
\$1,500 to \$1,999	367	255	112
\$2,000 to \$2,499	367	314	53
\$2,500 and over	589	476	113
Median income deficit	\$1 401	\$1 491	\$1 146
Mean income deficit	\$1 614	\$1 723	\$1 309

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
Total	2 484	2 102	382
Less than \$250	124	115	9
\$250 to \$499	158	129	29
\$500 to \$749	165	138	27
\$750 to \$999	172	126	46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	396	286	110
\$1,500 to \$1,999	391	315	76
\$2,000 to \$2,499	344	289	55
\$2,500 and over	734	704	30
Median income deficit	\$1 790	\$1 908	\$1 364
Mean income deficit	\$2 059	\$2 162	\$1 496

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				
Total	9 229	7 099	2 130	2 919	1 452	1 293	1 261	883	663	758	7 059	3 659	3 400
Less than \$250	727	487	240	375	91	114	55	41	23	28	378	214	164
\$250 to \$499	960	663	297	491	147	123	101	54	39	5	646	298	348
\$500 to \$749	769	551	218	300	108	131	92	63	27	48	1 241	426	815
\$750 to \$999	851	616	235	346	166	74	104	76	48	37	1 218	558	660
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 561	1 075	486	743	257	165	120	114	81	81	1 404	703	701
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 123	854	269	277	295	206	149	76	57	63	2 172	1 460	712
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 163	947	216	350	254	158	176	101	76	48	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 075	1 906	169	37	134	322	464	358	312	448	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 419	\$1 592	\$1 077	\$962	\$1 416	\$1 596	\$2 027	\$2 087	\$2 372	\$2500+	\$1 017	\$1 237	\$891
Mean income deficit	\$1 694	\$1 842	\$1 203	\$1 035	\$1 447	\$1 664	\$2 049	\$2 169	\$2 529	\$2 686	\$1 077	\$1 209	\$936

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level						
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over				
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more							
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.—GA., SMSA																	
Total																	
All Families and Unrelated Individuals																	
Total	10 874	7 788	3 086	4 383	1 788	1 364	1 292	925	667	455	9 246	3 947	5 299				
Less than \$250	1 144	592	552	739	141	84	85	75	5	15	787	268	519				
\$250 to \$499	1 286	818	468	745	183	93	155	60	45	5	1 059	414	645				
\$500 to \$749	1 202	665	537	695	163	142	98	60	25	19	1 902	534	1 368				
\$750 to \$999	1 106	748	358	494	196	142	86	120	38	30	1 795	741	1 054				
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 760	1 322	438	759	342	231	171	104	115	38	1 561	622	939				
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 209	965	244	381	285	211	136	106	67	23	2 142	1 368	774				
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 319	1 003	316	517	248	149	183	97	79	46	—	—	—				
\$2,500 and over	1 848	1 675	173	53	230	312	378	303	293	279	—	—	—				
Median income deficit	\$1 199	\$1 405	\$743	\$756	\$1 308	\$1 478	\$1 688	\$1 705	\$2 244	\$2500+	\$872	\$1 013	\$778				
Mean income deficit	\$1 473	\$1 661	\$998	\$942	\$1 435	\$1 678	\$1 820	\$1 909	\$2 365	\$2 946	\$955	\$1 123	\$830				
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals																	
Total	7 058	4 605	2 453	3 552	960	777	644	507	422	196	2 341	1 265	1 076				
Less than \$250	912	427	485	640	78	60	70	54	5	5	215	90	125				
\$250 to \$499	370	244	126	568	99	55	127	30	32	5	290	110	180				
\$500 to \$749	849	431	418	556	99	101	32	20	22	19	428	213	215				
\$750 to \$999	816	517	299	414	128	51	65	100	38	20	371	189	182				
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 136	790	346	603	143	131	102	69	77	11	321	175	146				
\$1,500 to \$1,999	737	534	203	315	166	103	43	56	43	11	716	488	228				
\$2,000 to \$2,499	702	469	233	418	65	88	30	51	41	9	—	—	—				
\$2,500 and over	990	863	127	38	182	188	170	127	164	116	—	—	—				
Median income deficit	\$1 016	\$1 224	\$739	\$757	\$1 266	\$1 464	\$1 137	\$1 359	\$1 930	\$2500+	\$910	\$1 087	\$775				
Mean income deficit	\$1 338	\$1 535	\$969	\$937	\$1 441	\$1 749	\$1 593	\$1 791	\$2 143	\$2 720	\$1 029	\$1 176	\$857				
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals																	
Total	3 816	3 183	633	831	828	587	648	418	245	259	6 905	2 682	4 223				
Less than \$250	232	165	67	99	63	24	15	21	—	10	572	178	394				
\$250 to \$499	370	244	126	177	84	38	28	30	13	—	769	304	465				
\$500 to \$749	353	234	119	139	64	41	66	40	3	—	1 474	321	1 153				
\$750 to \$999	290	231	59	80	68	91	21	20	—	10	1 424	552	872				
\$1,000 to \$1,499	624	532	92	156	199	100	69	35	38	27	1 240	447	793				
\$1,500 to \$1,999	472	431	41	66	119	108	93	50	24	12	1 426	880	546				
\$2,000 to \$2,499	617	534	83	99	183	61	153	46	38	37	—	—	—				
\$2,500 and over	858	812	46	15	48	124	203	176	129	163	—	—	—				
Median income deficit	\$1 541	\$1 715	\$769	\$752	\$1 339	\$1 498	\$2 105	\$2 141	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$862	\$994	\$779				
Mean income deficit	\$1 723	\$1 844	\$1 113	\$959	\$1 429	\$1 583	\$2 045	\$2 051	\$2 749	\$3 116	\$930	\$1 099	\$824				
Negro																	
All Families and Unrelated Individuals																	
Total	3 820	3 033	787	1 026	606	517	563	455	332	321	2 658	1 294	1 364				
Less than \$250	294	178	116	161	48	9	49	22	—	5	143	58	85				
\$250 to \$499	364	276	88	141	81	46	49	26	16	5	244	135	109				
\$500 to \$749	374	225	149	184	60	36	47	30	12	5	550	178	372				
\$750 to \$999	397	314	83	102	74	95	32	61	13	20	558	270	288				
\$1,000 to \$1,499	577	488	89	171	129	100	74	27	46	30	443	240	203				
\$1,500 to \$1,999	438	356	82	121	84	62	63	54	39	15	720	413	307				
\$2,000 to \$2,499	503	387	116	127	82	67	105	31	62	29	—	—	—				
\$2,500 and over	873	809	64	19	48	102	144	204	144	212	—	—	—				
Median income deficit	\$1 417	\$1 550	\$872	\$816	\$1 155	\$1 363	\$1 742	\$2 121	\$2 323	\$2500+	\$926	\$1 013	\$851				
Mean income deficit	\$1 676	\$1 804	\$1 184	\$995	\$1 301	\$1 595	\$1 758	\$2 145	\$2 453	\$3 076	\$1 028	\$1 119	\$942				
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals																	
Total	1 762	1 218	544	730	228	198	190	154	149	113	726	416	310				
Less than \$250	203	113	90	125	27	3	39	9	—	—	35	18	17				
\$250 to \$499	182	125	57	80	35	12	24	15	11	5	54	27	27				
\$500 to \$749	200	98	102	123	24	25	11	—	12	5	148	72	76				
\$750 to \$999	229	166	63	75	25	29	23	50	13	14	135	75	60				
\$1,000 to \$1,499	262	203	59	118	46	40	28	6	21	3	94	66	28				
\$1,500 to \$1,999	181	120	61	97	32	8	13	11	15	3	260	158	102				
\$2,000 to \$2,499	186	115	71	13	6	38	11	6	24	4	—	—	—				
\$2,500 and over	319	278	41	13	33	42	41	57	53	79	—	—	—				
Median income deficit	\$1 128	\$1 264	\$841	\$873	\$1 033	\$1 375	\$978	\$1 250	\$2 052	\$2500+	\$983	\$1 121	\$896				
Mean income deficit	\$1 465	\$1 620	\$1 119	\$1 018	\$1 201	\$1 759	\$1 383	\$2 034	\$2 045	\$2 976	\$1 130	\$1 207	\$1 026				
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals																	
Total	2 058	1 815	243	296	378	319	373	301	183	208	1 932	878	1 054				
Less than \$250	91	65	26	36	21	6	10	13	—	5	108	40	68				
\$250 to \$499	182	151	31	61	46	34	25	11	5	—	190	108	82				
\$500 to \$749	174	127	47	61	36	11	36	30	—	—	402	106	296				
\$750 to \$999	168	148	20	27	49	66	9	11	—	6	423	195	228				
\$1,000 to \$1,499	315	285	30	53	83	60	46	21	25	27	349	174	175				
\$1,500 to \$1,999	257	236	21	22	52	54	50	43	24	12	460	255	205				
\$2,000 to \$2,499	317	272	45	30	76	29	94	25	38	25	—	—	—				
\$2,500 and over	554	531	23	6	15	59	103	147	91	133	—	—	—				
Median income deficit	\$1 693	\$1 779	\$969	\$709	\$1 223	\$1 354	\$2 056	\$2 430	\$2 493	\$2500+	\$907	\$987	\$839				
Mean income deficit	\$1 856	\$1 927	\$1 329	\$939	\$1 361	\$1 494	\$1 950	\$2 202	\$2 785	\$3 130	\$990	\$1 078	\$917				

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families -----	97 998	22 608	75 390	15 218	13 157	12 758	12 221	9 949	5 571	2 926	3 590	3.51
Under \$1,000 -----	17 951	5 622	12 329	4 602	2 315	1 819	1 271	1 152	579	326	265	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499 -----	13 187	5 189	7 998	2 838	2 062	1 197	737	535	287	148	194	2.58
\$1,500 to \$1,999 -----	15 616	6 829	8 787	2 432	1 656	1 412	1 385	833	562	244	263	3.09
\$2,000 to \$2,499 -----	13 941	4 071	9 870	2 689	1 889	1 749	1 333	934	546	383	347	3.12
\$2,500 to \$2,999 -----	8 686	648	8 038	1 514	1 708	1 454	1 189	951	578	247	397	3.45
\$3,000 to \$3,499 -----	8 401	127	8 274	565	1 674	1 816	1 499	1 168	733	367	452	3.89
\$3,500 to \$3,999 -----	6 130	68	6 062	351	1 073	1 268	1 272	876	572	285	365	4.04
\$4,000 to \$4,999 -----	8 960	37	8 923	182	603	1 528	2 621	1 822	949	501	717	4.63
\$5,000 to \$5,999 -----	4 630	11	4 619	33	119	378	704	1 605	765	425	590	5.44
\$6,000 or more -----	496	6	490	12	58	137	210	73	-	-	-	3.56
Median income -----	\$2 081	\$1 536	\$2 435	\$1 535	\$2 144	\$2 569	\$3 065	\$3 244	\$3 159	\$3 157	\$3 364	...
Mean income -----	\$2 260	\$1 420	\$2 512	\$1 573	\$2 128	\$2 532	\$2 948	\$3 143	\$3 063	\$3 068	\$3 293	...
Families with male head -----	56 606	16 544	40 062	6 969	6 372	6 431	6 745	6 116	3 033	1 940	2 456	3.74
Under \$1,000 -----	7 612	3 865	3 747	1 422	729	521	374	406	107	97	91	2.69
\$1,000 to \$1,499 -----	6 773	3 710	3 063	967	642	426	404	269	156	71	128	2.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999 -----	8 671	5 071	3 600	1 106	631	447	593	367	188	134	134	3.12
\$2,000 to \$2,499 -----	7 911	3 193	4 718	1 379	831	753	594	454	283	219	205	3.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999 -----	5 176	539	4 637	1 303	890	750	568	483	203	154	286	3.23
\$3,000 to \$3,499 -----	5 472	71	5 401	390	1 271	1 128	852	720	470	268	302	3.82
\$3,500 to \$3,999 -----	4 261	57	4 204	230	823	909	817	569	355	224	277	4.02
\$4,000 to \$4,999 -----	6 627	27	6 600	135	403	1 147	1 904	1 389	667	387	568	4.68
\$5,000 to \$5,999 -----	3 731	5	3 726	33	106	250	476	1 406	604	386	465	5.48
\$6,000 or more -----	372	6	366	4	46	100	163	53	-	-	-	3.59
Median income -----	\$2 332	\$1 569	\$3 025	\$1 995	\$2 698	\$3 141	\$3 493	\$3 815	\$3 654	\$3 560	\$3 648	...
Mean income -----	\$2 513	\$1 445	\$2 955	\$1 888	\$2 519	\$2 960	\$3 287	\$3 567	\$3 534	\$3 465	\$3 539	...
Families with female head -----	41 392	6 064	35 328	8 249	6 785	6 327	5 476	3 833	2 538	986	1 134	3.23
Under \$1,000 -----	10 339	1 757	8 582	3 180	1 586	1 298	897	746	472	229	174	2.75
\$1,000 to \$1,499 -----	6 414	1 479	4 935	1 871	1 420	771	333	266	131	77	66	2.35
\$1,500 to \$1,999 -----	6 945	1 758	5 187	1 326	1 025	965	792	466	374	110	129	3.07
\$2,000 to \$2,499 -----	6 030	878	5 152	1 310	1 058	996	739	480	263	164	142	3.05
\$2,500 to \$2,999 -----	3 510	109	3 401	211	818	704	621	468	375	93	111	3.73
\$3,000 to \$3,499 -----	2 929	56	2 873	175	403	688	647	448	263	99	150	4.01
\$3,500 to \$3,999 -----	1 869	11	1 858	121	250	359	455	307	217	61	88	4.08
\$4,000 to \$4,999 -----	2 333	10	2 323	47	200	381	717	433	282	114	149	4.51
\$5,000 to \$5,999 -----	899	6	893	-	13	128	228	199	161	39	125	5.27
\$6,000 or more -----	124	-	124	8	12	37	47	20	-	-	-	3.48
Median income -----	\$1 784	\$1 431	\$1 900	\$1 252	\$1 689	\$2 065	\$2 484	\$2 457	\$2 539	\$2 235	\$2 752	...
Mean income -----	\$1 914	\$1 354	\$2 010	\$1 306	\$1 761	\$2 096	\$2 530	\$2 467	\$2 500	\$2 287	\$2 761	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families -----	6 718	2 187	4 531	1 735	1 325	850	400	172	24	14	11	2.15
Under \$1,000 -----	188	66	122	52	21	23	15	11	-	-	-	2.28
\$1,000 to \$1,499 -----	55	46	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999 -----	98	29	69	39	11	7	5	-	7	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499 -----	94	44	50	33	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999 -----	102	49	53	36	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499 -----	139	50	89	41	5	38	-	-	5	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999 -----	129	84	45	12	14	12	7	-	-	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999 -----	410	153	257	136	74	22	14	11	-	-	-	1.79
\$5,000 to \$5,999 -----	567	210	357	186	81	49	19	14	-	8	-	1.95
\$6,000 to \$6,999 -----	431	162	269	90	64	54	61	-	-	-	-	2.32
\$7,000 to \$7,999 -----	526	196	330	147	88	57	32	6	-	-	-	1.98
\$8,000 to \$8,999 -----	464	162	302	123	90	45	32	6	-	-	6	2.15
\$9,000 to \$9,999 -----	380	106	274	76	116	55	-	15	7	-	5	2.32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 651	420	1 231	464	408	204	107	48	-	-	-	2.08
\$15,000 or more -----	1 484	410	1 074	291	334	274	103	61	5	6	-	2.39
Median income -----	\$9 411	\$8 028	\$10 160	\$8 703	\$10 974	\$11 299	\$10 467	\$12 396	...	...	...	...
Mean income -----	\$11 506	\$10 395	\$12 043	\$10 154	\$13 033	\$13 675	\$13 084	\$13 933	...	...	...	...
Families with male head -----	6 318	2 082	4 236	1 588	1 268	798	377	161	19	14	11	2.16
Under \$1,000 -----	114	61	53	23	11	10	9	-	-	-	-	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499 -----	55	46	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999 -----	81	23	58	35	11	-	5	-	7	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499 -----	86	44	42	25	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999 -----	92	44	48	36	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499 -----	103	50	53	25	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999 -----	111	84	27	5	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999 -----	358	130	228	120	61	22	14	11	-	-	-	1.84
\$5,000 to \$5,999 -----	523	210	313	152	71	49	19	14	-	8	-	2.05
\$6,000 to \$6,999 -----	410	155	255	83	57	54	61	-	-	-	-	2.36
\$7,000 to \$7,999 -----	474	163	311	134	82	57	32	6	-	-	-	2.02
\$8,000 to \$8,999 -----	452	162	290	117	90	39	32	6	-	-	6	2.16
\$9,000 to \$9,999 -----	362	106	256	76	105	48	-	15	7	-	5	2.31
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 627	403	1 224	457	408	204	107	48	-	6	-	2.09
\$15,000 or more -----	1 470	401	1 069	291	334	274	98	61	5	6	-	2.39
Median income -----	\$9 829	\$8 191	\$10 715	\$9 395	\$11 324	\$11 936	\$10 771	\$12 969	...	...	...	...
Mean income -----	\$11 910	\$10 553	\$12 577	\$10 687	\$13 380	\$14 322	\$13 542	\$14 863	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	400	105	295	147	57	52	23	11	5	-	-	2.01
Under \$1,000.....	74	5	69	29	10	13	6	11	-	-	-	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	17	6	11	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	8	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	10	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	36	-	36	16	-	15	-	-	5	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	18	-	18	7	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	52	23	29	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	44	-	44	34	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	21	7	14	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	52	33	19	13	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	12	-	12	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	18	-	18	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	24	17	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$15,000 or more.....	14	9	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	...
Median income.....	\$4 712	\$7 197	\$4 017	\$4 594	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$5 128	\$7 249	\$4 373	\$4 388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	628	185	443	173	56	99	59	36	12	8	-	2.54
Under \$1,000.....	188	66	122	52	21	23	15	11	-	-	-	2.28
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	55	46	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	98	29	69	39	11	7	5	-	7	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	94	44	50	33	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	53	-	53	36	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	52	-	52	4	5	38	-	-	5	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	15	-	15	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	38	-	38	-	-	13	14	11	-	-	-	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	35	-	35	-	-	-	13	14	-	8	-	...
\$6,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median income.....	\$1 862	\$1 288	\$2 215	\$1 827	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 936	\$1 197	\$2 245	\$1 636	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Families with male head	493	174	319	128	46	64	41	25	7	8	-	2.50
Under \$1,000.....	114	61	53	23	11	10	9	-	-	-	-	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	55	46	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	81	23	58	35	11	7	5	-	7	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	86	44	42	25	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	48	-	48	36	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	28	-	28	-	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	8	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	38	-	38	-	-	13	14	11	-	-	-	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	35	-	35	-	-	-	13	14	-	8	-	...
\$6,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median income.....	\$1 978	\$1 283	\$2 470	\$1 957	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 088	\$1 208	\$2 569	\$1 794	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Families with female head	135	11	124	45	10	35	18	11	5	-	-	2.64
Under \$1,000.....	74	5	69	29	10	13	6	11	-	-	-	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	17	6	11	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	8	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	24	-	24	4	-	15	-	-	5	-	-	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
\$6,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Median income.....	\$912	...	\$899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 382	...	\$1 414	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	687 035	265 720	421 315	149 117	129 809	74 673	37 375	17 525	6 821	2 975	3 020	2.28
Under \$1,000.....	20 888	6 969	13 919	5 334	3 220	2 379	1 306	926	422	197	135	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	13 224	5 937	7 287	2 857	1 980	1 211	632	330	142	54	81	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	17 217	9 225	7 992	2 659	1 763	1 423	1 041	552	335	123	96	2.63
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	17 568	8 604	8 964	3 160	2 088	1 455	1 085	580	312	171	113	2.57
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	16 040	8 015	8 025	2 693	2 115	1 274	828	588	336	78	113	2.57
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	20 326	8 840	11 486	4 163	2 736	1 851	1 110	771	456	199	200	2.56
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	17 525	7 712	9 813	3 587	2 361	1 554	1 062	629	337	126	157	2.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	40 540	17 354	23 186	8 382	5 747	3 705	2 792	1 381	584	287	308	2.47
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	45 081	18 186	26 895	9 419	7 373	4 498	2 648	1 509	667	268	313	2.40
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	45 128	17 604	27 524	9 795	7 817	4 421	2 619	1 607	538	277	250	2.37
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	46 845	17 371	29 474	10 518	9 016	5 022	2 594	1 362	474	236	252	2.29
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	46 447	16 233	30 214	10 865	9 369	5 285	2 565	1 290	475	211	154	2.25
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	42 240	15 087	27 153	9 429	8 970	4 813	2 311	1 030	332	145	123	2.22
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	168 115	58 825	109 290	37 761	37 899	20 089	8 615	3 168	920	379	459	2.16
\$15,000 or more.....	129 851	49 758	80 093	28 295	27 355	15 493	6 167	1 802	491	224	264	2.12
Median income.....	\$8 929	\$8 434	\$9 216	\$9 098	\$10 046	\$9 435	\$8 378	\$4 931	\$5 729	\$5 942	\$5 981	...
Mean income.....	\$10 389	\$10 195	\$10 511	\$10 362	\$11 190	\$11 020	\$9 888	\$8 293	\$7 080	\$7 125	\$7 741	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
2 917	1 438	1 479	635	345	203	146	67	42	4	37	2.39
Under \$1,000	433	131	302	129	55	43	25	19	19	12	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	149	54	95	44	13	20	9	—	—	5	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	174	85	89	33	20	9	17	6	4	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	171	71	100	32	20	18	25	2	3	—	2.54
\$2,500 to \$2,999	109	44	65	47	10	—	2	6	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	180	99	81	31	17	9	5	12	7	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	151	92	59	34	7	10	5	—	—	3	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	357	199	158	65	22	23	21	14	9	4	2.67
\$5,000 to \$5,999	205	109	96	49	20	12	11	4	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	270	135	135	60	45	21	3	—	—	6	2.02
\$7,000 to \$7,999	143	93	50	12	24	14	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	167	96	71	14	31	9	7	4	—	4	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	76	51	25	7	4	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	232	104	128	65	52	5	3	—	—	3	1.74
\$15,000 or more	100	75	25	13	5	3	4	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 256	\$4 719	\$3 564	\$3 522	\$5 425	\$3 625	\$2 440	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 257	\$5 988	\$4 545	\$4 585	\$5 767	\$4 127	\$3 783	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

9 992	4 645	5 347	1 439	1 184	933	696	505	245	136	209	3.05
Under \$1,000	3 288	1 816	1 472	584	341	253	132	97	29	10	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 728	1 198	530	187	136	107	45	32	9	4	2.46
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 753	1 084	669	259	139	101	97	30	15	13	2.52
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 283	512	771	266	213	103	74	52	26	19	2.62
\$2,500 to \$2,999	579	18	561	72	138	133	55	44	45	28	3.70
\$3,000 to \$3,499	515	—	515	58	159	115	52	61	35	16	3.36
\$3,500 to \$3,999	373	17	356	13	51	58	103	68	33	13	4.21
\$4,000 to \$4,999	410	—	410	—	7	56	118	101	47	25	5.14
\$5,000 to \$5,999	63	—	63	—	—	7	20	20	6	4	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 494	\$1 211	\$2 002	\$1 362	\$1 914	\$2 027	\$2 500	\$2 972	\$2 983	\$2 857	\$2 908
Mean income	\$1 392	\$938	\$1 787	\$987	\$1 621	\$1 718	\$2 378	\$2 526	\$2 793	\$2 885	\$2 894

Families with male head

9 036	4 364	4 672	1 201	1 070	838	597	446	203	132	185	3.06
Under \$1,000	2 855	1 685	1 170	455	286	210	107	78	10	14	2.34
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 579	1 144	435	143	123	87	36	32	9	5	2.44
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 587	1 007	580	226	119	92	80	24	11	15	2.53
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 184	505	679	242	193	85	49	50	23	19	2.62
\$2,500 to \$2,999	559	13	546	68	135	133	53	38	45	28	3.71
\$3,000 to \$3,499	488	—	488	58	156	115	47	49	28	13	3.28
\$3,500 to \$3,999	349	10	339	9	51	53	98	68	33	13	4.17
\$4,000 to \$4,999	376	—	376	—	7	56	111	87	38	25	5.10
\$5,000 to \$5,999	59	—	59	—	—	7	16	20	6	4	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 526	\$1 217	\$2 111	\$1 506	\$2 018	\$2 176	\$2 750	\$3 010	\$3 063	\$2 893	\$2 962
Mean income	\$1 404	\$927	\$1 850	\$992	\$1 657	\$1 795	\$2 487	\$2 555	\$2 978	\$2 930	\$3 039

Families with female head

956	281	675	238	114	95	99	59	42	4	24	2.96
Under \$1,000	433	131	302	129	55	43	25	19	19	12	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	149	54	95	44	13	20	9	—	—	5	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	166	77	89	33	20	9	17	6	4	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	99	7	92	24	20	18	25	2	3	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	20	5	15	4	3	—	2	6	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	27	—	27	—	3	—	5	12	7	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	24	7	17	4	—	5	7	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	34	—	34	—	—	—	5	14	9	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 151	\$1 088	\$1 187	\$922	\$1 077	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 278	\$1 109	\$1 348	\$963	\$1 288	...	...	...	...	...	...

Negro

All Income Levels

All families

5 652	1 710	3 942	841	757	653	475	458	249	170	339	3.62
Under \$1,000	717	274	443	131	108	51	36	62	29	5	2.1
\$1,000 to \$1,499	395	207	188	48	30	43	20	28	5	4	3.27
\$1,500 to \$1,999	474	211	263	62	43	46	49	25	15	10	3.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	414	136	278	47	54	48	30	41	21	19	3.81
\$2,500 to \$2,999	386	122	264	56	27	29	29	25	35	22	4.44
\$3,000 to \$3,499	398	122	276	94	54	39	10	32	17	11	3.16
\$3,500 to \$3,999	336	81	255	55	42	24	40	41	28	8	3.79
\$4,000 to \$4,999	595	127	468	57	79	79	85	76	32	12	4.01
\$5,000 to \$5,999	400	109	291	43	32	89	32	29	11	—	4.11
\$6,000 to \$6,999	400	61	339	42	85	56	40	23	21	28	3.98
\$7,000 to \$7,999	303	73	230	29	56	35	32	26	14	25	3.77
\$8,000 to \$8,999	223	37	186	14	41	39	39	28	6	5	3.82
\$9,000 to \$9,999	120	22	98	22	30	15	6	—	10	5	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	375	96	279	110	53	46	20	13	5	16	2.81
\$15,000 or more	116	32	84	31	23	14	7	9	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 563	\$2 611	\$4 009	\$3 407	\$4 259	\$4 589	\$4 276	\$3 695	\$3 545	\$4 500	\$4 635
Mean income	\$4 596	\$3 863	\$4 915	\$5 143	\$5 218	\$5 249	\$4 703	\$4 248	\$3 936	\$5 175	\$4 771

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM—Continued

Negro—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	4 851	1 488	3 363	677	633	551	413	407	214	166	302	3.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	527	237	290	77	76	27	31	55	10	5	9	3.05
\$1,500 to \$1,999	333	190	143	39	26	29	11	28	5	—	5	3.13
\$2,000 to \$2,499	405	195	210	42	37	40	38	19	11	10	13	3.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	368	126	242	44	50	30	24	39	18	19	18	3.89
\$3,000 to \$3,499	349	108	241	44	22	29	29	19	35	22	41	4.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999	339	95	244	84	49	30	10	24	17	11	19	3.21
\$4,000 to \$4,999	295	64	231	46	35	24	35	41	28	8	14	3.81
\$5,000 to \$5,999	503	97	406	52	69	73	71	62	23	12	44	3.98

\$5,000 to \$5,999	364	91	273	37	32	85	28	25	11	—	55	4.18
\$6,000 to \$6,999	364	57	307	42	69	46	40	23	21	28	38	4.04
\$7,000 to \$7,999	277	62	215	29	47	29	32	26	14	25	13	3.87
\$8,000 to \$8,999	195	33	162	8	35	39	35	24	6	5	10	3.76
\$9,000 to \$9,999	106	16	90	18	26	15	6	—	10	5	10	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	331	89	242	91	40	44	20	13	5	16	13	2.92
\$15,000 or more	95	28	67	24	20	11	3	9	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 677	\$2 484	\$4 198	\$3 592	\$4 312	\$4 911	\$4 401	\$3 738	\$3 696	\$4 667	\$4 727	...
Mean income	\$4 676	\$3 874	\$5 031	\$5 281	\$5 155	\$5 571	\$4 807	\$4 333	\$4 311	\$5 266	\$4 855	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	801	222	579	164	124	102	62	51	35	4	37	3.21
\$1,000 to \$1,499	190	17	153	54	32	24	5	7	19	—	12	3.31
\$1,500 to \$1,999	62	17	45	9	4	14	9	—	—	4	5	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	69	16	53	20	6	6	11	6	4	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	46	10	36	3	4	18	6	2	3	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	37	14	23	12	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	59	27	32	10	5	9	—	8	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	41	17	24	9	7	—	5	—	—	—	3	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	92	30	62	5	10	6	14	14	9	—	4	...

\$5,000 to \$5,999	36	18	18	6	—	4	4	18	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	36	4	32	—	16	10	—	—	—	—	6	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	26	11	15	—	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	28	4	24	6	6	—	4	4	—	—	4	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	14	6	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44	7	37	19	13	2	—	—	—	—	3	...
\$15,000 or more	21	4	17	7	3	3	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 953	\$3 315	\$2 554	\$1 975	\$3 929	\$2 194	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 114	\$3 788	\$4 239	\$4 573	\$5 541	\$3 508	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	2 775	735	2 040	347	303	305	286	339	182	91	187	4.02
Under \$1,000	717	274	443	131	108	51	36	62	29	5	21	3.14
\$1,000 to \$1,499	395	177	188	48	30	43	20	28	5	4	10	3.27
\$1,500 to \$1,999	449	186	263	62	43	46	49	25	15	10	13	3.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	321	43	278	47	54	48	30	41	21	19	18	3.81
\$2,500 to \$2,999	239	18	221	18	22	29	29	25	35	22	41	5.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499	182	—	182	33	30	30	10	32	17	11	19	4.04
\$3,500 to \$3,999	175	7	168	8	13	13	40	41	28	8	17	4.93
\$4,000 to \$4,999	270	—	270	—	3	38	61	76	32	12	48	5.36
\$5,000 to \$5,999	27	—	27	—	—	7	11	9	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 807	\$1 226	\$2 227	\$1 443	\$1 657	\$2 130	\$2 638	\$2 770	\$2 800	...	\$2 884	...
Mean income	\$1 920	\$1 086	\$2 221	\$1 381	\$1 579	\$2 161	\$2 759	\$2 597	\$2 578	...	\$2 831	...

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	2 347	654	1 693	257	254	243	246	296	147	87	163	4.10
\$1,000 to \$1,499	527	237	290	77	76	27	31	55	10	5	9	3.05
\$1,500 to \$1,999	333	190	143	39	26	29	11	28	5	—	5	3.13
\$2,000 to \$2,499	388	178	210	42	37	40	38	19	11	10	13	3.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	278	36	242	44	50	30	24	39	18	19	18	3.89
\$3,000 to \$3,499	228	13	215	18	22	29	29	19	35	22	41	5.09
\$3,500 to \$3,999	171	—	171	33	27	30	10	24	17	11	19	4.03
\$4,000 to \$4,999	156	—	156	4	13	13	35	41	28	8	14	4.87
\$5,000 to \$5,999	243	—	243	—	3	38	61	62	23	12	44	5.30
\$6,000 or more	23	—	23	—	—	7	7	9	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 904	\$1 237	\$2 420	\$1 649	\$1 838	\$2 425	\$2 828	\$2 684	\$2 921	...	\$2 945	...
Mean income	\$1 999	\$1 046	\$2 367	\$1 536	\$1 674	\$2 414	\$2 866	\$2 557	\$2 801	...	\$2 986	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	428	81	347	90	49	62	40	43	35	4	24	3.63
\$1,000 to \$1,499	190	37	153	54	32	24	5	7	19	—	12	3.31
\$1,500 to \$1,999	62	17	45	9	4	14	9	—	—	4	5	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	61	8	53	20	6	6	11	6	4	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	43	7	36	3	4	18	6	2	3	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	11	5	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	11	—	11	—	3	—	—	8	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19	7	12	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	27	—	27	—	—	—	—	14	9	—	4	...
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 194	...	\$1 228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 490	...	\$1 510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

AUGUSTA, GA.—S.C., SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	9 229	2 919	6 310	1 452	1 293	1 261	883	663	351	195	212	3.17
Under \$1,000	2 263	852	1 411	522	320	274	115	70	46	34	30	2.53
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 376	694	682	232	212	85	66	51	16	9	11	2.47
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 447	699	748	235	158	171	60	58	40	5	21	2.74
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 286	543	743	243	123	125	124	65	38	18	7	2.83
\$2,500 to \$2,999	675	122	553	110	136	106	71	67	34	15	14	3.15
\$3,000 to \$3,499	662	9	653	62	191	155	93	42	62	26	22	3.42
\$3,500 to \$3,999	529	—	529	16	106	188	95	70	25	29	—	3.54
\$4,000 to \$4,999	653	—	653	32	38	131	208	106	49	28	61	4.43
\$5,000 to \$5,999	309	—	309	—	9	23	25	134	41	31	46	5.57
\$6,000 or more	29	—	29	—	—	3	26	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 837	\$1 438	\$2 211	\$1 440	\$1 862	\$2 402	\$3 030	\$3 244	\$3 012	\$3 317	\$4 016	...
Mean income	\$1 990	\$1 364	\$2 280	\$1 445	\$1 907	\$2 295	\$2 869	\$3 168	\$2 884	\$3 034	\$3 256	...
Families with male head	5 435	2 257	3 178	645	607	674	476	349	172	123	132	3.33
Under \$1,000	980	342	638	125	102	80	20	11	—	4	—	2.14
\$1,000 to \$1,499	807	527	280	94	86	45	28	9	—	9	9	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	817	517	300	107	56	72	21	15	12	5	12	2.70
\$2,000 to \$2,499	856	460	396	136	35	79	68	29	29	13	7	3.00
\$2,500 to \$2,999	442	112	330	99	82	75	37	22	8	—	7	2.58
\$3,000 to \$3,499	421	3	418	48	137	72	58	36	34	17	16	3.38
\$3,500 to \$3,999	374	—	374	12	82	131	65	58	10	16	—	3.45
\$4,000 to \$4,999	502	—	502	24	27	111	148	58	49	28	57	4.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	220	—	220	—	—	9	15	111	30	31	24	5.70
\$6,000 or more	16	—	16	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 066	\$1 465	\$2 911	\$1 984	\$2 649	\$2 907	\$3 546	\$3 953	\$3 650	\$3 922	\$4 263	...
Mean income	\$2 212	\$1 391	\$2 795	\$1 874	\$2 286	\$2 647	\$3 295	\$3 855	\$3 720	\$3 717	\$3 711	...
Families with female head	3 794	662	3 132	807	686	587	407	314	179	72	80	3.00
Under \$1,000	1 283	214	1 069	397	218	194	95	59	46	30	30	2.65
\$1,000 to \$1,499	569	167	402	138	126	40	38	42	16	—	2	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	630	182	448	128	102	99	39	43	28	—	9	2.78
\$2,000 to \$2,499	430	83	347	107	88	46	56	36	9	5	—	2.63
\$2,500 to \$2,999	233	10	223	11	54	31	34	45	26	15	7	3.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499	241	6	235	14	54	83	35	6	28	9	6	3.49
\$3,500 to \$3,999	155	—	155	4	24	57	30	12	15	13	—	3.77
\$4,000 to \$4,999	151	—	151	8	11	20	60	48	—	—	4	3.99
\$5,000 to \$5,999	89	—	89	—	9	14	10	23	11	—	22	...
\$6,000 or more	13	—	13	—	—	3	10	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 536	\$1 350	\$1 024	\$1 496	\$1 801	\$2 281	\$2 181	\$2 181	\$1 991	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 673	\$1 273	\$1 758	\$1 102	\$1 572	\$1 890	\$2 371	\$2 405	\$2 082	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	14 831	4 632	10 199	3 224	2 199	1 827	1 167	795	397	267	323	2.83
Under \$1,000	1 231	413	818	306	146	151	53	52	46	34	30	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	780	321	459	149	156	68	24	36	12	3	11	2.46
\$1,500 to \$1,999	799	315	484	118	96	112	52	47	33	5	21	3.11
\$2,000 to \$2,499	714	281	433	97	67	81	99	35	29	18	7	3.25
\$2,500 to \$2,999	690	288	402	101	63	75	51	49	34	15	14	3.29
\$3,000 to \$3,499	915	305	610	201	156	80	57	19	49	26	22	2.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999	743	205	538	129	119	138	65	51	25	11	—	2.83
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 515	474	1 041	359	202	138	133	87	33	28	61	2.96
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 554	521	1 033	328	242	139	140	93	30	15	46	2.85
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 220	348	872	231	232	150	96	72	25	37	29	2.94
\$7,000 to \$7,999	988	226	762	231	150	171	119	37	18	15	21	2.75
\$8,000 to \$8,999	899	222	677	214	155	102	108	36	11	24	27	2.80
\$9,000 to \$9,999	770	179	591	194	106	141	62	55	5	16	12	2.71
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 504	392	1 112	413	252	207	93	85	38	16	8	2.48
\$15,000 or more	509	142	367	153	57	74	15	41	9	4	14	2.65
Median income	\$5 018	\$4 397	\$5 304	\$5 463	\$5 390	\$5 507	\$5 354	\$5 231	\$3 454	\$4 768	\$4 926	...
Mean income	\$5 672	\$5 156	\$5 906	\$6 146	\$5 794	\$6 119	\$5 690	\$6 028	\$4 733	\$5 085	\$5 677	...
Families with male head	10 680	3 630	7 050	2 296	1 502	1 302	783	516	230	191	230	2.79
Under \$1,000	436	270	166	65	38	41	7	11	—	4	—	2.26
\$1,000 to \$1,499	387	227	160	59	56	33	—	—	—	3	9	2.33
\$1,500 to \$1,999	369	198	171	44	40	45	16	4	5	5	12	3.02
\$2,000 to \$2,499	463	226	237	61	11	53	43	20	29	13	7	3.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999	429	221	208	59	41	54	21	18	8	—	7	2.79
\$3,000 to \$3,499	578	230	348	133	75	36	30	13	28	17	16	2.88
\$3,500 to \$3,999	524	157	367	99	73	81	50	43	10	11	—	2.83
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 102	370	732	257	149	81	73	54	33	28	57	3.09
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 235	447	788	273	177	104	106	70	19	15	24	2.72
\$6,000 to \$6,999	992	275	717	188	169	131	85	57	25	37	25	3.05
\$7,000 to \$7,999	903	205	698	205	131	161	119	32	18	11	21	2.79
\$8,000 to \$8,999	787	197	590	180	149	100	87	29	7	11	27	2.73
\$9,000 to \$9,999	682	174	508	162	99	128	47	44	5	16	7	2.66
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 305	307	998	358	237	185	84	80	34	16	4	2.48
\$15,000 or more	488	126	362	153	57	69	15	41	9	4	14	2.64
Median income	\$5 852	\$4 773	\$6 485	\$6 521	\$6 538	\$6 939	\$6 535	\$6 439	\$5 105	\$5 967	\$5 292	...
Mean income	\$6 481	\$5 435	\$7 020	\$7 172	\$6 956	\$7 211	\$6 684	\$7 460	\$6 391	\$5 926	\$6 523	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.—GA., SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	71 221	30 771	40 450	14 930	12 999	7 404	3 072	1 354	402	123	166	2.15
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 308	797	511	204	149	80	45	12	—	—	21	2.26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 039	738	301	160	88	28	8	5	12	—	—	1.82
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 291	996	295	133	55	47	22	34	4	—	—	2.26
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 600	1 180	420	195	121	37	32	26	4	—	5	2.07
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 418	960	458	166	122	42	65	25	25	—	13	2.62
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 701	1 064	637	260	127	126	52	40	12	6	14	2.43
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 362	872	490	181	129	89	43	39	4	—	5	2.32
	3 873	2 072	1 801	755	433	286	196	109	10	8	4	2.20
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 651	2 029	2 622	993	760	440	248	132	32	5	12	2.22
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 985	1 941	3 044	1 057	866	569	365	107	63	5	12	2.31
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 932	2 070	3 862	1 358	1 285	724	253	151	63	11	17	2.19
\$8,000 to \$8,999	6 064	2 146	3 918	1 286	1 274	810	347	135	52	—	14	2.24
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 294	1 996	3 298	1 108	1 177	656	227	76	31	18	5	2.14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19 066	7 054	12 012	4 646	3 978	2 207	758	303	58	35	27	2.05
\$15,000 or more	11 637	4 856	6 781	2 428	2 435	1 263	411	160	32	35	17	2.08
Median income	\$9 073	\$8 311	\$9 566	\$9 647	\$9 927	\$9 646	\$8 597	\$7 980	\$7 556	\$11 214	\$6 750	...
Mean income	\$10 250	\$9 591	\$10 751	\$10 592	\$11 114	\$11 110	\$10 088	\$9 312	\$9 164	\$13 011	\$6 917	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	10 342	3 934	6 408	2 452	1 525	1 198	612	324	159	56	82	2.38
\$1,000 to \$1,499	963	228	735	323	136	164	60	28	8	6	10	2.23
\$1,500 to \$1,999	614	159	455	180	126	96	6	25	17	—	5	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	842	302	540	142	104	100	95	35	32	6	26	3.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999	596	212	384	123	100	74	54	22	5	6	—	2.46
\$3,000 to \$3,499	502	161	341	140	57	65	26	32	—	11	10	2.55
\$3,500 to \$3,999	777	232	545	190	134	77	52	55	25	7	5	2.59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	647	200	447	181	78	83	54	24	21	—	6	2.45
	1 054	400	654	254	122	142	67	30	18	16	5	2.46
\$5,000 to \$5,999	848	317	531	241	149	72	35	20	5	4	5	2.06
\$6,000 to \$6,999	792	350	442	175	120	58	56	17	16	—	—	2.25
\$7,000 to \$7,999	607	251	356	109	95	87	34	25	—	—	6	2.49
\$8,000 to \$8,999	543	252	291	113	104	51	17	—	6	—	—	1.99
\$9,000 to \$9,999	335	165	170	72	51	24	19	4	—	—	—	2.01
\$10,000 to \$14,999	994	570	424	169	120	92	29	4	6	—	4	2.10
\$15,000 or more	228	135	93	40	29	13	8	3	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 218	\$5 230	\$3 728	\$3 854	\$4 225	\$3 639	\$3 620	\$3 182	\$3 350	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 142	\$6 152	\$4 522	\$4 595	\$4 906	\$4 527	\$4 278	\$3 631	\$3 629	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families												
Under \$1,000	10 874	4 383	6 491	1 788	1 364	1 292	925	667	234	75	146	2.87
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 271	1 025	1 246	527	285	244	105	40	8	6	31	2.25
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 653	897	756	340	214	124	14	30	29	—	5	2.06
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 133	1 298	835	275	159	147	117	69	36	6	24	2.79
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 801	997	804	318	221	111	86	48	9	6	5	2.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	800	116	684	191	179	107	91	57	25	11	23	2.86
\$3,500 to \$3,999	741	26	715	67	177	203	104	95	37	13	19	3.37
\$4,000 to \$4,999	462	18	444	33	66	149	97	63	25	—	11	3.50
\$5,000 to \$5,999	697	6	691	25	52	193	241	119	28	24	9	3.89
\$6,000 or more	296	—	296	12	6	14	55	146	37	9	17	4.91
	20	—	20	—	5	—	15	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 855	\$1 604	\$2 254	\$1 549	\$2 054	\$2 593	\$3 238	\$3 471	\$3 135	...	\$2 630	...
Mean income	\$1 955	\$1 434	\$2 306	\$1 543	\$1 950	\$2 416	\$3 058	\$3 384	\$3 094	...	\$2 503	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	7 058	3 552	3 506	960	777	644	507	422	103	19	74	2.85
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 308	797	511	204	149	80	45	12	—	—	21	2.26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 039	738	301	160	88	28	8	5	12	—	—	1.82
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 291	996	295	133	55	47	22	34	4	—	—	2.26
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 282	862	420	195	121	37	32	26	4	—	5	2.07
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 566	112	454	162	122	42	65	25	25	—	13	2.64
\$3,500 to \$3,999	452	26	426	49	127	126	52	40	12	6	14	3.14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	281	15	266	28	58	89	43	39	4	—	5	3.17
\$5,000 to \$5,999	577	6	571	17	52	181	190	109	10	8	4	3.71
\$6,000 or more	248	—	248	12	—	14	41	132	32	5	12	4.91
	14	—	14	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 958	\$1 621	\$2 749	\$1 936	\$2 399	\$3 349	\$3 843	\$4 275	\$3 271	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 057	\$1 457	\$2 665	\$1 794	\$2 179	\$2 948	\$3 439	\$3 897	\$3 524	...	...	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	3 816	831	2 985	828	587	648	418	245	131	56	72	2.89
\$1,000 to \$1,499	963	228	735	323	136	164	60	28	8	6	10	2.23
\$1,500 to \$1,999	614	159	455	180	126	96	6	25	17	—	5	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	842	302	540	142	104	100	95	35	32	6	26	3.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999	519	135	384	123	100	74	54	22	5	6	—	2.46
\$3,000 to \$3,499	234	4	230	29	57	65	26	32	—	11	10	3.30
\$3,500 to \$3,999	289	—	289	18	50	77	52	55	25	7	5	3.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	181	3	178	5	8	60	54	24	21	—	6	3.99
\$5,000 to \$5,999	120	—	120	8	—	12	51	10	18	16	5	4.73
\$6,000 or more	48	—	48	—	6	—	14	14	5	4	5	...
	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 697	\$1 547	\$1 780	\$1 253	\$1 651	\$1 820	\$2 444	\$2 695	\$3 070	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 765	\$1 335	\$1 885	\$1 252	\$1 646	\$1 887	\$2 596	\$2 502	\$2 755	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.—GA., SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

All families	11 092	3 935	7 157	2 189	1 635	1 305	983	549	256	94	146	1.74
Under \$1,000	727	278	449	169	78	88	70	12	—	6	26	2.65
\$1,000 to \$1,499	554	210	344	103	95	85	14	25	17	—	5	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	770	293	477	132	85	69	81	44	34	6	26	3.20
\$2,000 to \$2,499	593	268	325	105	90	45	43	27	4	6	5	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999	518	189	329	91	89	44	42	32	13	11	7	2.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499	748	246	502	168	99	71	45	60	34	13	12	2.93
\$3,500 to \$3,999	500	191	309	124	45	74	21	23	16	—	6	2.52
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 153	416	737	263	134	120	103	72	24	16	5	2.67

\$5,000 to \$5,999	961	367	594	140	190	87	106	42	17	—	12	2.74
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 002	297	705	205	142	108	147	49	48	—	6	2.81
\$7,000 to \$7,999	768	274	494	127	125	142	42	39	4	—	15	2.69
\$8,000 to \$8,999	661	191	470	104	103	116	79	35	22	—	11	2.98
\$9,000 to \$9,999	498	112	386	85	118	67	67	17	17	10	5	2.82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 194	441	753	268	155	135	106	69	6	9	5	2.52
\$15,000 or more	445	162	283	105	87	54	17	3	—	17	—	2.27
Median income	\$4 985	\$4 703	\$5 179	\$4 770	\$5 539	\$5 649	\$5 684	\$4 715	\$4 417	...	\$3 167	...
Mean income	\$5 803	\$5 660	\$5 882	\$5 890	\$6 238	\$6 005	\$5 803	\$5 405	\$4 852	...	\$4 024	...

Families with male head	7 668	3 147	4 521	1 464	1 058	822	601	322	129	42	83	2.63
Under \$1,000	333	204	129	41	36	13	23	—	—	—	16	2.94
\$1,000 to \$1,499	215	147	68	25	20	10	8	—	5	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	277	193	84	46	13	8	—	13	4	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	307	201	106	43	22	12	10	10	4	—	5	2.61
\$2,500 to \$2,999	263	130	133	38	51	8	16	—	13	—	7	2.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	364	188	176	59	28	36	6	22	12	6	7	3.11
\$3,500 to \$3,999	307	167	140	69	33	20	6	8	4	—	—	2.02
\$4,000 to \$4,999	844	321	523	221	92	86	58	60	6	—	—	2.35

\$5,000 to \$5,999	769	297	472	128	127	70	87	36	12	—	12	2.76
\$6,000 to \$6,999	790	238	552	173	99	91	119	32	32	—	6	2.75
\$7,000 to \$7,999	646	249	397	107	110	113	34	20	4	—	9	2.51
\$8,000 to \$8,999	576	159	417	95	86	107	67	35	16	—	11	2.99
\$9,000 to \$9,999	463	104	359	75	110	67	58	17	17	10	5	2.86
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 096	411	685	239	144	127	92	69	—	9	5	2.53
\$15,000 or more	418	138	280	105	87	54	17	—	—	17	—	2.24
Median income	\$6 196	\$5 076	\$6 778	\$6 358	\$7 073	\$7 504	\$6 727	\$6 375	\$6 141	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 822	\$5 987	\$7 403	\$7 252	\$7 752	\$7 751	\$7 234	\$6 826	\$5 651	...	...	...

Families with female head	3 424	788	2 636	725	577	483	382	227	127	52	63	2.91
Under \$1,000	394	74	320	128	42	75	47	12	—	6	10	2.54
\$1,000 to \$1,499	339	63	276	78	35	75	6	25	12	—	5	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	493	100	393	86	72	61	81	31	30	6	26	3.41
\$2,000 to \$2,499	286	67	219	62	68	33	33	17	—	6	—	2.54
\$2,500 to \$2,999	255	59	196	53	38	36	26	32	—	11	—	2.95
\$3,000 to \$3,499	384	58	326	109	71	35	39	38	22	7	5	2.83
\$3,500 to \$3,999	193	24	169	55	12	54	15	15	12	—	6	2.93
\$4,000 to \$4,999	309	95	214	42	42	34	45	12	18	16	5	3.45

\$5,000 to \$5,999	192	70	122	12	63	17	19	6	5	—	—	2.66
\$6,000 to \$6,999	212	59	153	32	43	17	28	17	16	—	—	3.02
\$7,000 to \$7,999	122	25	97	20	15	29	8	19	—	—	6	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	85	32	53	9	17	9	12	—	6	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	35	8	27	10	8	—	9	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	98	30	68	29	11	8	14	—	6	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	27	24	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 892	\$3 267	\$2 781	\$2 580	\$2 914	\$2 462	\$2 962	\$2 945	\$3 489	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 521	\$4 352	\$3 272	\$3 048	\$3 462	\$3 033	\$3 552	\$3 399	\$4 039	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	3 820	1 026	2 794	606	517	563	455	332	159	58	104	3.26
Under \$1,000	727	278	449	169	78	88	70	12	—	6	26	2.65
\$1,000 to \$1,499	554	210	344	103	95	85	14	25	17	—	5	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	770	293	477	132	85	69	81	44	34	6	26	3.20
\$2,000 to \$2,499	593	194	325	105	90	45	43	27	4	6	5	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999	305	25	280	42	89	44	42	32	13	11	7	3.26
\$3,000 to \$3,499	313	19	294	18	41	71	45	60	34	13	12	4.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999	177	7	170	17	21	66	21	23	16	—	6	3.53
\$4,000 to \$4,999	302	—	302	13	7	84	86	67	24	16	5	4.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999	137	—	137	7	6	11	42	42	17	—	12	4.71
\$6,000 or more	16	—	16	—	5	—	11	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 908	\$1 543	\$2 195	\$1 617	\$2 003	\$2 439	\$2 732	\$3 217	\$3 169	...	\$1 904	...
Mean income	\$2 105	\$1 399	\$2 364	\$1 605	\$1 970	\$2 464	\$2 814	\$3 150	\$3 139	...	\$2 249	...

Families with male head	1 762	730	1 032	228	198	190	154	149	60	6	47	3.29
Under \$1,000	333	204	129	41	36	13	23	—	—	—	16	2.94
\$1,000 to \$1,499	215	147	68	25	20	10	8	—	5	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	277	193	84	46	13	8	—	13	4	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	241	135	106	43	22	12	10	10	4	—	5	2.61
\$2,500 to \$2,999	158	25	133	38	51	8	16	—	13	—	7	2.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	142	19	123	6	28	36	6	22	12	6	7	4.02
\$3,500 to \$3,999	78	7	71	17	16	20	6	8	4	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	202	5	7	72	52	60	6	—	—	3.86
\$5,000 to \$5,999	106	—	106	7	—	11	28	36	12	—	12	4.88
\$6,000 or more	10	—	10	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 116	\$1 536	\$2 985	\$2 023	\$2 578	\$3 700	\$4 154	\$4 358	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 302	\$1 415	\$2 930	\$2 032	\$2 288	\$3 347	\$3 467	\$4 005	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with related children under 18 years											
	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.—GA., SMSA—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	2 058	296	1 762	378	319	373	301	183	99	52	57	3.24
Under \$1,000.....	394	74	320	128	42	75	47	12	—	6	10	2.54
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	339	63	276	78	75	75	6	25	12	—	5	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	493	100	393	86	72	61	81	31	30	6	26	3.41
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	278	59	219	62	68	33	33	17	—	6	—	2.54
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	147	—	147	4	38	36	26	32	—	11	—	3.60
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	171	—	171	12	13	35	39	38	22	7	5	4.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	99	—	99	—	5	46	15	15	—	—	6	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	100	—	100	8	—	12	34	7	18	16	5	4.85
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	31	—	31	—	6	—	14	6	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 or more.....	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$1 800	\$1 555	\$1 863	\$1 391	\$1 795	\$1 799	\$2 250	\$2 602	....	....	....	....
Mean income.....	\$1 937	\$1 360	\$2 033	\$1 348	\$1 772	\$2 014	\$2 479	\$2 455	....	....	....	....
ATLANTA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	119 326	51 200	68 126	24 672	19 029	11 644	6 630	3 846	1 355	496	434	2.33
Under \$1,000.....	4 697	1 533	3 164	1 231	680	554	298	224	128	27	22	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 511	959	1 552	501	476	287	162	89	22	5	10	2.35
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 110	1 439	1 671	548	295	264	274	129	139	9	13	2.80
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 105	1 393	1 712	582	406	274	243	131	41	24	11	2.54
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 906	1 366	1 540	528	361	242	173	135	83	13	5	2.58
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	3 952	1 560	2 392	772	649	412	232	188	76	45	18	2.55
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	3 463	1 367	2 096	782	527	289	257	154	46	13	28	2.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	8 085	3 407	4 678	1 600	1 161	799	622	299	107	57	33	2.48
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	8 014	3 263	4 751	1 794	1 088	860	492	309	137	31	40	2.41
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	7 991	3 336	4 655	1 604	1 177	805	547	378	82	40	22	2.45
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	8 576	3 682	4 894	1 809	1 266	806	470	336	113	48	46	2.40
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	8 167	3 271	4 896	1 722	1 415	886	415	299	87	45	27	2.34
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	7 214	2 958	4 256	1 408	1 396	674	397	256	60	40	25	2.34
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	25 048	11 027	14 021	5 327	4 211	2 368	1 259	553	167	59	77	2.19
\$15,000 or more.....	22 487	10 639	11 848	4 464	3 921	2 144	789	366	67	40	57	2.10
Median income.....	\$8 398	\$8 702	\$8 196	\$8 340	\$9 010	\$8 271	\$9 032	\$6 701	\$5 259	\$6 600	\$7 326	....
Mean income.....	\$10 634	\$11 148	\$10 247	\$10 162	\$11 268	\$10 701	\$9 158	\$8 164	\$6 646	\$7 199	\$7 976	....
Families with male head	93 864	42 905	50 959	18 463	14 773	8 672	4 836	2 787	727	385	316	2.30
Under \$1,000.....	2 157	1 174	983	363	254	148	107	76	12	11	12	2.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 136	652	484	133	147	64	97	28	11	—	4	2.57
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 523	1 028	495	192	113	67	51	12	9	—	—	2.45
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 523	980	543	188	137	78	78	51	6	5	—	2.46
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 592	1 007	585	248	144	65	66	57	—	5	—	2.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 130	1 126	1 004	338	262	178	100	71	11	34	10	2.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	2 155	1 047	1 108	476	270	126	144	41	25	13	13	2.29
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	5 597	2 792	2 805	964	699	447	379	212	42	46	16	2.49
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	5 894	2 559	3 335	1 194	761	652	344	228	96	25	35	2.47
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	6 461	2 736	3 725	1 253	923	642	452	339	66	32	18	2.50
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	6 906	2 984	3 922	1 429	1 014	644	402	259	100	37	37	2.42
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	6 862	2 692	4 170	1 407	1 218	788	361	266	70	39	21	2.37
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	6 153	2 471	3 682	1 232	1 202	571	337	221	60	34	25	2.34
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	22 503	9 692	12 811	4 781	3 895	2 142	1 180	532	149	55	77	2.21
\$15,000 or more.....	21 272	9 965	11 307	4 265	3 734	2 060	738	355	67	40	48	2.10
Median income.....	\$9 487	\$9 273	\$9 630	\$9 849	\$10 311	\$9 765	\$8 548	\$7 925	\$7 825	\$7 338	\$8 619	....
Mean income.....	\$11 980	\$11 883	\$12 061	\$11 865	\$13 008	\$12 730	\$10 887	\$9 788	\$9 762	\$8 056	\$9 132	....
Families with female head	25 462	8 295	17 167	6 209	4 256	2 992	1 794	1 059	628	111	118	2.43
Under \$1,000.....	2 540	359	2 181	868	426	406	191	148	116	16	10	2.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 375	307	1 068	368	329	223	65	61	11	—	6	2.26
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 587	411	1 176	356	182	197	223	78	127	—	13	2.94
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 582	413	1 169	394	269	196	165	80	35	19	11	2.58
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 314	359	955	280	217	177	107	78	83	8	5	2.78
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 822	434	1 388	434	387	234	132	117	65	11	8	2.57
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 308	320	988	306	257	163	113	21	—	—	15	2.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 488	615	1 873	636	462	352	243	87	65	11	17	2.47
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 120	704	1 416	600	327	208	148	81	41	6	5	2.26
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 530	600	930	351	254	163	95	39	16	8	4	2.27
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	1 670	698	972	380	252	162	68	77	13	11	9	2.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	1 305	579	726	315	197	103	54	33	17	6	6	2.18
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 061	487	574	176	194	108	60	35	—	—	—	2.32
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	2 545	1 335	1 210	546	316	226	79	21	18	4	—	1.99
\$15,000 or more.....	1 215	674	541	199	187	84	51	11	—	—	9	2.15
Median income.....	\$4 484	\$6 376	\$3 827	\$4 155	\$4 132	\$3 693	\$3 562	\$3 361	\$2 651	\$3 341	\$3 700	....
Mean income.....	\$5 672	\$7 350	\$4 862	\$5 098	\$5 231	\$4 819	\$4 494	\$3 890	\$3 038	\$4 224	\$4 883	....
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	19 019	5 118	13 901	3 323	2 904	2 595	2 295	1 601	779	224	180	3.61
Under \$1,000.....	4 697	1 533	3 164	1 231	680	554	298	224	128	27	22	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 511	959	1 552	501	476	287	162	89	22	5	10	2.35
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 110	1 439	1 671	548	295	264	274	129	139	9	13	2.80
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 737	1 025	1 712	582	406	274	243	131	41	24	11	2.54
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 358	113	1 245	267	327	242	173	135	83	13	5	2.93
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 408	4	1 404	69	364	412	232	188	76	45	18	3.44
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 036	26	1 010	78	233	201	257	154	46	13	28	3.53
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 437	14	1 423	33	85	287	529	292	107	57	33	4.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	629	—	624	10	24	46	81	255	137	31	40	5.10
\$6,000 or more.....	96	—	96	—	14	28	46	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$1 870	\$1 523	\$2 165	\$1 430	\$2 001	\$2 351	\$2 993	\$3 246	\$2 858	\$3 378	\$3 696	....
Mean income.....	\$2 000	\$1 319	\$2 250	\$1 417	\$1 955	\$2 278	\$2 637	\$3 076	\$2 855	\$3 204	\$3 363	....

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ATLANTA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								8 children or more	Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		
Families with male head	9 625	3 747	5 878	1 238	1 288	996	1 088	815	215	148	90	3.12
Under \$1,000	2 157	1 174	983	363	254	148	107	76	12	11	12	2.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 136	652	484	133	147	64	97	28	11	—	4	2.57
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 523	1 028	495	192	113	67	51	51	12	9	—	2.45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 312	769	543	188	137	78	78	51	6	5	—	2.46
\$2,500 to \$2,999	669	84	584	248	144	65	66	57	—	5	—	2.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	694	—	694	35	255	178	100	71	11	34	10	3.20
\$3,500 to \$3,999	615	26	589	51	176	126	144	41	25	13	13	3.27
\$4,000 to \$4,999	944	9	935	18	27	215	359	212	42	46	16	4.20
\$5,000 to \$5,999	490	5	485	10	24	27	40	228	96	25	35	5.15
\$6,000 or more	85	—	85	—	11	28	46	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 999	\$1 523	\$2 871	\$1 820	\$2 474	\$3 213	\$3 656	\$4 153	\$4 726	\$3 885	...	...
Mean income	\$2 174	\$1 294	\$2 735	\$1 701	\$2 261	\$2 837	\$3 232	\$3 619	\$4 081	\$3 597	...	...
Families with female head	9 394	1 371	8 023	2 085	1 616	1 599	1 207	786	564	76	90	2.93
Under \$1,000	2 540	359	2 181	868	426	406	191	148	116	16	10	2.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 375	307	1 068	368	329	223	65	61	11	5	6	2.26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 587	411	1 176	356	182	197	223	78	127	—	13	2.94
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 425	256	1 169	394	269	196	165	80	35	19	11	2.58
\$2,500 to \$2,999	689	29	660	19	183	177	107	78	83	8	5	3.53
\$3,000 to \$3,499	714	4	710	34	109	234	132	117	65	11	8	3.67
\$3,500 to \$3,999	421	—	421	27	57	75	113	113	21	—	15	3.89
\$4,000 to \$4,999	493	5	488	15	58	72	170	80	65	11	17	4.16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	139	—	139	—	19	41	27	41	6	5	—	4.92
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 746	\$1 524	\$1 824	\$1 237	\$1 646	\$1 933	\$2 377	\$2 667	\$2 400	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 821	\$1 388	\$1 895	\$1 247	\$1 711	\$1 929	\$2 481	\$2 513	\$2 387	...	...	...

**Negro
All Income Levels**

All families	56 938	18 394	38 544	12 476	9 884	6 717	4 613	2 849	1 175	422	408	2.56
Under \$1,000	3 485	1 019	2 466	907	517	431	234	212	116	27	22	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 785	492	1 293	390	406	228	143	89	22	5	10	2.44
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 190	837	1 353	437	210	112	226	112	132	3	13	2.88
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 063	676	1 387	444	320	230	195	122	41	24	11	2.65
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 871	688	1 183	343	239	225	156	123	79	13	5	2.82
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 826	862	1 964	597	502	357	190	183	76	41	18	2.67
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 308	729	1 579	535	406	213	210	128	46	13	28	2.59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 185	1 781	3 404	1 007	845	586	530	260	93	50	33	2.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 819	1 662	3 157	955	766	622	402	236	111	25	40	2.64
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 304	1 368	2 936	857	712	506	414	317	76	32	22	2.69
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 585	1 605	2 980	981	707	508	350	246	94	48	46	2.64
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 167	1 338	2 829	879	750	541	279	230	82	45	23	2.58
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 254	972	2 282	712	692	323	293	180	55	28	19	2.51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 599	3 013	6 586	2 308	1 838	1 212	707	295	119	41	66	2.35
\$15,000 or more	4 497	1 352	3 145	1 124	974	515	284	136	33	27	52	2.32
Median income	\$6 450	\$6 330	\$6 506	\$6 727	\$7 027	\$6 487	\$6 050	\$5 828	\$4 812	\$6 313	\$7 043	...
Mean income	\$7 287	\$7 235	\$7 313	\$7 428	\$7 835	\$7 340	\$6 861	\$6 388	\$5 604	\$6 794	\$7 688	...
Families with male head	39 859	14 278	25 581	8 258	6 795	4 383	3 107	1 854	581	313	290	2.54
Under \$1,000	1 446	734	712	239	193	108	72	70	7	11	12	2.53
\$1,000 to \$1,499	688	310	378	97	105	67	86	28	11	—	4	2.72
\$1,500 to \$1,999	839	529	310	133	55	40	37	5	3	—	—	2.42
\$2,000 to \$2,499	799	414	385	114	103	54	57	46	5	—	—	2.63
\$2,500 to \$2,999	866	495	371	139	73	52	57	45	—	5	—	2.50
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 307	551	756	250	175	139	75	66	11	30	10	2.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 308	531	777	282	214	83	126	21	25	13	13	2.48
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 369	1 407	1 962	578	492	320	303	178	36	39	16	2.68
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 459	1 260	2 199	633	560	448	273	155	76	19	35	2.67
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 508	1 167	2 341	675	540	404	334	284	60	26	18	2.74
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 607	1 256	2 351	747	549	391	294	186	90	37	37	2.67
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 482	1 104	2 378	712	633	488	225	199	65	39	17	2.60
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 732	802	1 930	614	560	271	252	137	55	22	19	2.53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 442	2 565	5 877	1 989	1 671	1 081	658	274	101	37	66	2.38
\$15,000 or more	4 007	1 153	2 854	1 036	872	460	255	128	33	27	43	2.32
Median income	\$7 649	\$6 778	\$8 104	\$8 312	\$8 535	\$8 222	\$7 444	\$6 989	\$7 594	\$7 149	\$8 000	...
Mean income	\$8 413	\$7 648	\$8 840	\$8 983	\$9 283	\$8 972	\$8 131	\$7 814	\$8 296	\$7 704	\$8 830	...
Families with female head	17 079	4 116	12 963	4 218	3 089	2 334	1 506	995	594	109	118	2.60
Under \$1,000	2 039	285	1 754	668	324	223	162	142	109	16	10	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 097	182	915	293	301	181	57	61	11	5	6	2.32
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 351	308	1 043	304	155	183	186	75	127	—	13	3.02
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 264	262	1 002	330	217	176	138	76	35	19	11	2.66
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 005	193	812	204	166	173	99	78	79	8	5	2.97
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 519	311	1 208	347	327	218	115	117	65	11	8	2.68
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 000	198	802	253	192	130	84	107	21	—	15	2.68
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 816	374	1 442	429	353	266	227	82	57	11	17	2.64
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 360	402	958	322	206	174	129	81	35	6	5	2.58
\$6,000 to \$6,999	796	201	595	182	172	102	80	33	16	6	4	2.50
\$7,000 to \$7,999	978	349	629	214	158	117	56	60	4	11	9	2.52
\$8,000 to \$8,999	485	234	251	167	117	53	54	31	17	6	6	2.50
\$9,000 to \$9,999	522	170	352	98	132	52	41	23	—	6	—	2.38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 157	448	709	319	167	131	49	21	18	4	—	2.09
\$15,000 or more	490	199	291	88	102	55	29	8	—	—	9	2.38
Median income	\$3 632	\$4 853	\$3 395	\$3 447	\$3 642	\$3 300	\$3 483	\$3 280	\$2 595	\$3 295	\$3 700	...
Mean income	\$4 661	\$5 802	\$4 299	\$4 384	\$4 650	\$4 275	\$4 241	\$3 731	\$2 971	\$4 181	\$4 883	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ATLANTA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	14 289	3 011	11 278	2 502	2 222	2 128	1 921	1 408	716	201	180	3.13
Under \$1,000	3 485	1 019	2 466	907	517	431	234	212	116	27	22	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 785	492	1 293	390	406	228	143	89	22	5	10	2.44
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 190	837	1 353	437	210	220	226	112	132	3	13	2.88
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 921	534	1 387	444	320	230	195	122	41	24	11	2.65
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 059	91	968	153	214	225	156	123	79	13	5	3.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 186	4	1 182	59	258	357	190	183	76	41	18	3.57
\$3,500 to \$3,999	842	15	827	65	188	149	210	128	46	13	28	3.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 211	14	1 197	33	71	221	443	253	93	50	33	4.23
\$5,000 to \$5,999	514	5	509	10	24	39	78	182	111	25	40	5.08
\$6,000 or more	96	—	96	4	14	28	46	4	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 928	\$1 494	\$2 190	\$1 441	\$1 948	\$2 402	\$3 017	\$3 126	\$2 797	\$3 348	\$3 696	...
Mean income	\$2 079	\$1 317	\$2 282	\$1 429	\$1 956	\$2 307	\$2 875	\$2 947	\$2 792	\$3 147	\$3 363	...
Families with male head	6 396	2 023	4 373	813	911	726	885	646	177	125	90	3.27
Under \$1,000	1 446	734	712	239	193	108	72	70	7	11	12	2.53
\$1,000 to \$1,499	688	310	378	97	105	47	86	28	11	—	4	2.72
\$1,500 to \$1,999	839	529	310	133	55	40	37	5	3	—	—	2.42
\$2,000 to \$2,499	740	355	385	114	103	54	57	46	6	—	—	2.63
\$2,500 to \$2,999	437	66	371	139	73	52	57	45	—	—	—	2.50
\$3,000 to \$3,499	531	—	531	25	175	139	75	66	—	—	—	3.35
\$3,500 to \$3,999	481	15	466	38	147	83	126	21	25	13	13	3.33
\$4,000 to \$4,999	768	9	759	18	25	158	289	178	36	39	16	4.24
\$5,000 to \$5,999	381	5	376	10	24	20	37	155	76	19	35	5.16
\$6,000 or more	85	—	85	—	11	26	46	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 152	\$1 448	\$3 029	\$1 765	\$2 498	\$3 234	\$3 720	\$4 056	\$4 653	\$3 827	...	
Mean income	\$2 329	\$1 286	\$2 811	\$1 710	\$2 319	\$2 892	\$3 304	\$3 461	\$4 108	\$3 576	...	
Families with female head	7 893	988	6 905	1 689	1 311	1 402	1 036	762	539	76	90	3.04
Under \$1,000	2 039	285	1 754	668	324	323	162	142	109	16	10	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 097	182	915	293	301	181	57	61	11	5	6	2.32
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 351	308	1 043	304	155	183	186	75	127	—	13	3.02
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 181	179	1 002	330	217	176	138	76	35	19	11	2.66
\$2,500 to \$2,999	622	25	597	14	141	173	99	78	79	8	5	3.64
\$3,000 to \$3,499	655	4	651	34	83	218	115	117	65	11	8	3.75
\$3,500 to \$3,999	361	—	361	27	41	66	84	107	21	—	15	3.97
\$4,000 to \$4,999	443	5	438	15	46	63	154	75	57	11	17	4.21
\$5,000 to \$5,999	133	—	133	—	4	19	41	27	35	6	5	4.87
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 800	\$1 544	\$1 876	\$1 301	\$1 598	\$2 040	\$2 409	\$2 673	\$2 321	...	...
Mean income	\$1 877	\$1 381	\$1 948	\$1 294	\$1 703	\$2 005	\$2 508	\$2 511	\$2 360	...	...
AUGUSTA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	14 549	6 677	7 872	2 932	1 922	1 263	865	484	170	99	137	2.46
Under \$1,000	810	293	517	202	112	93	45	19	16	17	13	2.54
\$1,000 to \$1,499	571	238	333	97	132	40	21	28	6	3	6	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	630	315	315	92	63	65	36	23	20	—	16	2.97
\$2,000 to \$2,499	595	316	279	104	53	33	50	23	11	5	—	2.60
\$2,500 to \$2,999	556	285	271	79	46	44	40	37	10	15	—	3.00
\$3,000 to \$3,499	770	338	432	163	97	71	34	15	30	11	11	2.61
\$3,500 to \$3,999	601	276	325	108	73	80	31	21	6	6	—	2.46
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 148	532	616	278	63	80	113	44	21	7	10	2.57
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 391	691	700	291	173	104	54	42	11	6	19	2.34
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 044	545	499	162	119	88	44	54	13	—	12	2.75
\$7,000 to \$7,999	995	363	632	244	165	92	88	22	5	4	12	2.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	868	370	498	152	111	105	85	29	4	6	6	2.59
\$9,000 to \$9,999	784	287	497	221	128	71	34	28	9	6	—	2.14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 292	1 066	1 226	477	381	148	137	70	4	5	4	2.19
\$15,000 or more	1 494	762	732	262	206	149	53	29	—	8	21	2.39
Median income	\$6 194	\$6 100	\$6 297	\$6 321	\$7 182	\$6 244	\$6 193	\$5 762	\$3 367	...	\$5 658	...
Mean income	\$8 040	\$8 208	\$7 897	\$7 759	\$8 575	\$8 440	\$7 619	\$6 907	\$4 374	...	\$7 051	...
Families with male head	10 859	5 381	5 478	2 110	1 353	873	603	312	71	59	97	2.39
Under \$1,000	338	193	145	70	42	29	—	—	—	—	3	1.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499	296	161	135	47	47	20	11	4	—	—	—	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	314	200	114	34	31	22	11	—	—	—	12	2.93
\$2,000 to \$2,499	354	242	112	56	6	12	18	—	—	—	—	2.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999	319	209	110	34	24	22	21	8	—	—	—	2.50
\$3,000 to \$3,499	470	258	212	113	21	22	23	9	9	11	5	2.48
\$3,500 to \$3,999	403	204	199	65	27	53	27	21	—	6	—	2.68
\$4,000 to \$4,999	745	379	366	181	31	40	56	20	21	7	10	2.61
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 095	586	509	223	124	83	39	28	—	6	6	2.17
\$6,000 to \$6,999	891	474	417	147	91	70	34	43	13	—	19	2.77
\$7,000 to \$7,999	818	291	527	180	157	77	79	17	5	—	12	2.39
\$8,000 to \$8,999	721	307	414	113	95	103	69	22	—	6	6	2.63
\$9,000 to \$9,999	686	241	445	190	117	61	34	28	9	6	—	2.20
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 013	923	1 090	423	343	118	132	65	4	5	—	2.18
\$15,000 or more	1 396	713	683	234	197	140	53	29	4	5	21	2.42
Median income	\$7 250	\$6 545	\$7 797	\$7 472	\$8 795	\$7 812	\$7 829	\$7 294	...	...	...
Mean income	\$9 161	\$8 764	\$9 550	\$8 926	\$10 541	\$10 356	\$9 402	\$8 761	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

AUGUSTA—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	3 690	1 296	2 394	822	569	390	262	172	99	40	40	2.42
Under \$1,000	472	100	372	132	70	64	45	19	16	13	13	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	275	77	198	50	85	20	9	28	6	—	—	2.48
\$1,500 to \$1,999	316	115	201	58	32	43	25	19	20	—	4	3.00
\$2,000 to \$2,499	241	74	167	48	47	21	36	5	5	5	—	2.63
\$2,500 to \$2,999	237	76	161	45	22	21	19	29	10	15	—	3.34
\$3,000 to \$3,499	300	80	220	50	76	49	12	6	21	—	6	2.73
\$3,500 to \$3,999	198	72	126	43	46	27	4	—	6	—	—	2.13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	403	153	250	97	32	40	57	24	—	—	—	2.52
\$5,000 to \$5,999	296	105	191	68	49	21	15	14	11	—	13	2.80
\$6,000 to \$6,999	153	71	82	15	28	18	10	11	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	177	72	105	64	8	15	9	5	—	4	—	2.04
\$8,000 to \$8,999	147	63	84	39	16	2	16	7	4	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	98	46	52	31	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	279	143	136	54	38	30	5	5	—	—	4	2.30
\$15,000 or more	98	49	49	28	9	9	—	—	—	3	—	...
Median income	\$3 510	\$4 353	\$3 223	\$3 826	\$3 188	\$3 265	\$2 921	\$2 759	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 741	\$5 900	\$4 114	\$4 761	\$3 900	\$4 151	\$3 513	\$3 542	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	3 584	1 126	2 458	601	492	453	384	252	131	70	75	3.12
Under \$1,000	810	293	517	202	112	93	45	19	16	17	13	2.54
\$1,000 to \$1,499	571	238	333	97	132	40	21	28	6	3	6	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	630	315	315	92	63	65	36	23	20	—	16	2.97
\$2,000 to \$2,499	514	235	279	104	53	33	50	23	11	5	—	2.60
\$2,500 to \$2,999	271	39	232	40	46	44	40	37	10	15	—	3.34
\$3,000 to \$3,499	253	6	247	31	44	71	34	15	30	11	11	3.60
\$3,500 to \$3,999	180	—	180	10	37	69	31	21	6	—	—	3.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999	241	—	241	25	5	29	100	44	21	7	10	4.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999	99	—	99	—	—	9	12	42	11	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	15	—	15	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 826	\$1 551	\$2 115	\$1 508	\$1 516	\$2 432	\$3 000	\$2 946	\$3 042	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 995	\$1 433	\$2 253	\$1 568	\$1 736	\$2 280	\$2 984	\$3 135	\$2 811	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 867	779	1 088	294	194	210	170	108	36	37	39	3.08
Under \$1,000	338	193	145	70	42	29	—	—	—	4	—	1.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499	296	161	135	47	47	20	12	—	—	3	6	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	314	200	114	34	31	22	11	4	—	—	12	2.93
\$2,000 to \$2,499	308	196	112	56	6	12	14	18	6	—	—	2.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999	139	29	110	34	24	23	21	8	—	—	—	2.50
\$3,000 to \$3,499	126	—	126	27	21	22	22	9	9	11	5	3.48
\$3,500 to \$3,999	136	—	136	6	23	53	27	21	—	6	—	3.43
\$4,000 to \$4,999	158	—	158	20	—	24	56	20	21	7	10	4.32
\$5,000 to \$5,999	47	—	47	—	—	5	2	28	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 977	\$1 589	\$2 673	\$1 941	\$1 629	\$2 978	\$3 593	\$3 857	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 130	\$1 463	\$2 607	\$1 898	\$1 844	\$2 633	\$3 385	\$3 804	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 717	347	1 370	307	298	243	214	144	95	33	36	3.15
Under \$1,000	472	100	372	132	70	64	45	19	16	13	13	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	275	77	198	50	85	20	9	28	6	—	—	2.48
\$1,500 to \$1,999	316	115	201	58	32	43	25	19	20	—	4	3.00
\$2,000 to \$2,499	206	39	167	48	47	21	36	5	5	5	—	2.63
\$2,500 to \$2,999	132	10	122	6	22	21	19	29	10	15	—	4.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499	127	6	121	4	23	49	12	6	21	—	6	3.71
\$3,500 to \$3,999	44	—	44	4	14	16	4	—	6	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	83	—	83	5	5	5	44	24	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	52	—	52	—	—	4	10	14	11	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	10	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 676	\$1 477	\$1 786	\$1 215	\$1 465	\$1 936	\$2 389	\$2 517	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 848	\$1 364	\$1 971	\$1 252	\$1 666	\$1 974	\$2 665	\$2 634	...	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	6 650	2 303	4 347	1 462	914	728	528	360	137	91	127	2.76
Under \$1,000	598	172	426	162	88	72	41	17	16	17	13	2.67
\$1,000 to \$1,499	419	149	270	73	113	37	4	28	6	3	6	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	449	166	283	69	58	61	36	23	20	—	16	3.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	359	177	182	47	40	21	45	18	6	5	—	2.92
\$2,500 to \$2,999	373	157	216	51	42	37	34	27	10	15	—	3.16
\$3,000 to \$3,499	488	180	308	114	64	49	30	6	23	11	11	2.73
\$3,500 to \$3,999	323	99	224	58	49	63	27	15	6	7	—	2.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	715	250	465	198	41	44	100	44	21	10	—	2.79
\$5,000 to \$5,999	723	298	425	164	90	58	49	32	7	6	19	2.63
\$6,000 to \$6,999	482	181	301	69	87	59	14	40	13	—	—	3.12
\$7,000 to \$7,999	458	119	339	105	79	64	53	22	—	4	12	2.68
\$8,000 to \$8,999	300	80	220	68	26	33	52	25	4	6	—	3.03
\$9,000 to \$9,999	284	66	218	89	41	51	10	16	5	6	—	2.97
\$10,000 to \$14,999	557	162	395	179	81	54	30	42	—	5	4	2.32
\$15,000 or more	122	47	75	16	15	25	3	5	—	—	11	...
Median income	\$4 442	\$4 206	\$4 569	\$4 793	\$4 073	\$4 545	\$4 470	\$5 063	\$3 228	...	\$5 395	...
Mean income	\$5 079	\$4 843	\$5 203	\$5 372	\$4 984	\$5 400	\$4 914	\$5 628	\$3 470	...	\$6 364	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

AUGUSTA—Continued

Negro—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	4 268	1 690	2 578	959	497	428	297	202	54	54	87	2.68
Under \$1,000	189	97	92	48	23	17	—	—	—	4	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	212	104	108	36	43	20	—	—	—	3	6	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999	199	94	105	30	26	22	11	4	—	—	12	3.05
\$2,000 to \$2,499	200	130	70	24	6	12	9	13	6	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	183	102	81	18	24	16	15	8	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	255	126	129	64	9	13	18	—	9	11	5	2.82
\$3,500 to \$3,999	201	64	137	41	12	36	27	15	—	6	—	2.91
\$4,000 to \$4,999	447	181	266	127	18	15	48	20	21	7	10	2.88
\$5,000 to \$5,999	550	258	292	131	51	46	34	18	—	6	6	2.35
\$6,000 to \$6,999	379	138	241	59	66	49	4	31	13	—	19	3.21
\$7,000 to \$7,999	395	102	293	83	74	54	53	17	—	—	12	2.71
\$8,000 to \$8,999	248	70	178	51	26	31	40	18	—	6	6	3.01
\$9,000 to \$9,999	251	61	190	73	36	44	10	16	5	6	—	2.47
\$10,000 to \$14,999	442	116	326	158	68	33	25	37	—	5	—	2.19
\$15,000 or more	117	47	70	16	15	20	3	5	—	—	11	...
Median income	\$5 451	\$4 707	\$6 037	\$5 698	\$6 553	\$6 347	\$5 603	\$6 742	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 940	\$5 195	\$6 428	\$6 311	\$6 577	\$6 486	\$6 120	\$7 223	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 382	613	1 769	503	417	300	231	158	83	37	40	2.86
Under \$1,000	409	75	334	114	65	55	41	17	16	13	13	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	207	45	162	37	70	17	4	28	6	—	—	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	250	72	178	39	32	39	25	19	20	—	4	3.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499	159	47	112	23	34	9	36	5	—	5	—	2.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999	190	55	135	33	18	21	19	19	10	15	—	3.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499	233	54	179	50	55	36	12	6	14	—	6	2.67
\$3,500 to \$3,999	122	35	87	17	37	27	—	—	6	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	268	69	199	71	23	29	52	24	—	—	—	2.67
\$5,000 to \$5,999	173	40	133	33	39	12	15	14	7	—	13	3.23
\$6,000 to \$6,999	103	43	60	10	21	10	10	9	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	63	17	46	22	5	10	—	5	—	4	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	52	10	42	17	—	2	12	7	4	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	33	5	28	16	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	115	46	69	21	13	21	5	5	—	—	4	...
\$15,000 or more	5	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 937	\$3 116	\$2 865	\$3 055	\$2 708	\$3 125	\$2 750	\$2 763	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 536	\$3 873	\$3 419	\$3 583	\$3 086	\$3 851	\$3 363	\$3 590	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	2 611	638	1 973	425	404	348	326	210	115	70	75	3.28
Under \$1,000	598	172	426	162	88	72	41	17	16	17	13	2.67
\$1,000 to \$1,499	419	149	270	73	113	37	4	28	6	3	6	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	449	166	283	69	58	61	36	23	20	—	16	3.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	312	130	182	47	40	21	45	18	6	5	—	2.92
\$2,500 to \$2,999	204	15	189	24	42	37	34	27	10	15	—	3.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499	195	6	189	27	32	49	30	6	23	11	11	3.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	138	—	138	6	26	52	27	15	6	6	—	3.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999	201	—	201	17	5	10	87	44	21	7	10	4.44
\$5,000 to \$5,999	85	—	85	—	—	9	12	32	7	6	19	...
\$6,000 or more	10	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 821	\$1 493	\$2 021	\$1 346	\$1 509	\$2 095	\$3 050	\$2 852	\$2 975	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 044	\$1 408	\$2 250	\$1 483	\$1 717	\$2 206	\$3 009	\$3 088	\$2 739	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 222	411	811	202	143	146	130	78	36	37	39	3.27
Under \$1,000	189	97	92	48	23	17	—	—	—	4	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	212	104	108	36	43	20	—	—	—	3	6	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999	199	94	105	30	26	22	11	4	—	—	12	3.05
\$2,000 to \$2,499	175	105	70	24	6	12	9	13	6	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	92	11	81	18	24	16	15	8	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	88	—	88	23	9	13	18	—	9	11	5	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	102	—	102	6	12	36	27	15	—	6	—	3.56
\$4,000 to \$4,999	128	—	128	17	—	5	48	20	21	7	10	4.62
\$5,000 to \$5,999	37	—	37	—	—	5	2	18	—	6	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 031	\$1 524	\$2 688	\$1 783	\$1 606	\$2 563	\$3 722	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 246	\$1 466	\$2 642	\$1 929	\$1 776	\$2 483	\$3 501	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 389	227	1 162	223	261	202	196	132	79	33	36	3.28
Under \$1,000	409	75	334	114	65	55	41	17	16	13	13	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	207	45	162	37	70	17	4	28	6	—	—	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	250	72	178	39	32	39	25	19	20	—	4	3.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499	137	25	112	23	34	9	36	5	—	5	—	2.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999	112	4	108	6	18	21	19	19	10	15	—	4.08
\$3,000 to \$3,499	107	6	101	4	23	36	12	6	14	—	6	3.64
\$3,500 to \$3,999	36	—	36	—	14	16	—	—	6	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	73	—	73	—	5	5	39	24	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	48	—	48	—	—	4	10	14	7	—	13	...
\$6,000 or more	10	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 657	\$1 428	\$1 739	\$978	\$1 468	\$1 872	\$2 389	\$2 200	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 867	\$1 302	\$1 977	\$1 078	\$1 684	\$2 006	\$2 683	\$2 646	...	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	619 317	574 242	8 381	36 694	27 096	362 405	47 088	44 554	39 500	35 263	21 360	12 735	14 978	14 338
Nursery school	8 844	2 561	444	5 839	8 587	257	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	23 256	11 102	1 168	10 986	16 629	6 627	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	249 498	242 148	3 058	4 292	1 880	245 103	7 711	251	236	203	339	322	301	152
1 to 5 years	98 269	95 485	1 217	1 567	-	86 521	7 761	2 425	717	316	189	221	57	62
6 and 7 years	48 461	47 079	508	874	-	22 446	17 157	6 305	1 796	386	171	138	20	42
8 years	119 481	115 485	1 177	2 819	-	1 451	21 403	35 441	36 035	18 408	4 774	1 364	442	163
High school:	33 220	31 434	438	1 348	-	-	56	125	677	15 663	11 640	3 753	944	362
1 to 3 years	38 288	28 948	371	8 969	-	-	-	7	39	287	4 247	6 937	13 214	13 557
4 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Female	583 499	542 801	8 329	32 369	26 382	352 488	45 208	42 967	38 010	33 585	18 255	9 766	10 228	6 610
Nursery school	8 576	2 341	404	5 831	8 298	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	22 175	10 984	1 176	10 015	16 133	6 042	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	237 255	230 371	3 081	3 803	1 951	233 177	617	263	175	159	255	231	211	216
1 to 5 years	92 191	89 875	1 010	1 306	-	85 604	4 435	1 148	442	126	152	107	66	111
6 and 7 years	45 398	44 101	599	698	-	25 873	14 862	3 250	833	293	111	107	18	51
8 years	118 778	115 471	1 144	2 163	-	1 514	25 178	38 199	35 618	13 972	2 935	922	271	169
High school:	33 578	31 875	408	1 295	-	-	116	107	889	18 567	10 065	2 887	684	263
1 to 3 years	25 548	17 783	507	7 258	-	-	-	-	53	468	4 737	5 512	8 978	5 800
4 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	144 783	140 545	761	3 477	3 952	88 965	11 066	10 593	8 662	7 199	4 239	2 743	4 640	2 724
Nursery school	994	679	38	279	961	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	3 328	2 565	124	639	2 324	1 004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	64 709	64 025	248	436	667	62 960	356	107	128	49	119	119	165	39
1 to 5 years	24 943	24 682	83	178	-	19 713	3 039	1 308	420	224	86	24	25	25
6 and 7 years	11 803	11 677	69	57	-	4 819	3 706	2 095	794	179	50	20	20	20
8 years	25 087	24 791	87	209	-	434	3 948	7 023	7 164	4 343	1 392	505	215	63
High school:	5 660	5 523	43	94	-	-	17	60	156	2 362	1 949	795	270	51
1 to 3 years	8 257	6 603	69	1 585	-	-	-	-	42	555	1 188	3 946	2 526	2 526
4 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Female	138 795	134 519	716	3 560	3 980	87 412	11 321	10 205	8 384	6 469	4 338	2 585	2 762	1 339
Nursery school	876	517	31	328	837	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	3 295	2 696	72	527	2 365	930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	61 759	61 134	257	368	778	59 964	313	139	85	35	82	115	133	115
1 to 5 years	23 318	23 111	88	119	-	20 370	1 845	630	262	56	78	43	23	11
6 and 7 years	11 156	11 071	46	39	-	5 640	3 658	1 231	393	100	58	51	18	7
8 years	26 655	26 457	52	146	-	469	5 470	8 192	7 538	3 288	1 105	362	161	70
High school:	6 223	5 959	47	217	-	-	35	13	106	2 905	2 008	847	266	43
1 to 3 years	5 513	3 574	123	1 816	-	-	-	-	-	85	1 007	1 167	2 161	1 093
4 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	23.4	24.5	9.1	9.5	14.6	24.5	23.5	23.8	21.9	20.4	19.8	21.5	31.0	19.0
Nursery school	11.3	26.5	8.6	4.8	11.2	13.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	14.3	23.1	10.6	5.8	14.0	15.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	25.9	26.4	8.1	10.2	35.5	25.7	50.1	42.6	54.2	24.1	35.1	37.0	54.8	25.7
1 to 5 years	25.4	25.8	6.8	11.4	-	22.8	39.2	53.9	58.6	70.9	55.0	38.9	...	...
6 and 7 years	24.4	24.8	13.6	6.5	-	21.5	21.6	33.2	44.2	46.4	70.2	36.2	...	...
8 years	21.0	21.5	7.4	7.4	-	29.9	18.4	19.8	19.9	23.6	29.2	37.0	48.6	38.7
High school:	17.0	17.6	9.8	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 3 years	21.6	22.6	18.6	17.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Female	23.8	24.8	8.6	11.0	15.1	24.8	25.0	23.8	22.1	19.3	23.8	26.5	27.0	20.3
Nursery school	10.2	22.1	7.7	5.6	10.1	14.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	14.9	24.5	6.1	5.3	14.7	15.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	26.0	26.5	8.3	9.7	39.9	25.7	50.7	52.9	48.6	22.0	32.2	49.8	63.0	53.2
1 to 5 years	25.3	25.7	8.7	9.1	-	23.8	41.6	54.9	59.3	...	51.3	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	24.6	25.1	7.7	5.6	-	21.8	24.6	37.9	47.2	34.1	...	...	...	...
8 years	22.4	22.9	4.5	6.7	-	31.0	21.7	21.4	21.2	23.5	37.6	39.3	59.4	41.4
High school:	18.5	18.7	11.5	16.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 3 years	21.6	20.1	24.3	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

White

All Income Levels

Male	439 502	399 895	7 013	32 594	20 334	251 913	32 457	31 318	27 066	25 137	15 392	9 756	13 045	13 084
Nursery school	6 755	1 434	373	4 948	6 619	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	18 197	7 083	992	10 122	12 840	5 357	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	170 575	164 280	2 578	3 717	875	168 415	286	142	83	89	215	207	186	77
1 to 5 years	67 754	65 251	1 050	1 453	-	61 671	4 500	1 039	230	87	78	102	22	25
6 and 7 years	33 367	32 118	412	837	-	15 577	12 371	4 208	920	115	50	80	15	31
8 years	83 853	80 285	960	2 608	-	757	15 274	25 851	25 386	12 798	2 768	727	163	129
High school:	24 175	22 635	345	1 195	-	-	26	71	413	11 842	8 539	2 501	514	269
1 to 3 years	34 826	26 809	303	7 714	-	-	-	7						

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	52 752	49 682	500	2 570	1 267	29 727	3 624	3 692	2 734	2 381	1 636	1 509	3 822	2 360
Nursery school	299	143	34	122	288	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 255	776	66	413	837	418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21 231	20 754	149	328	142	20 703	68	35	19	6	67	61	106	24
6 and 7 years	8 592	8 379	61	152	—	7 003	1 005	380	88	35	39	22	6	14
8 years	4 010	3 904	57	49	—	1 519	1 306	827	265	25	22	16	15	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 044	7 875	37	132	—	73	1 245	2 444	2 297	1 420	357	142	26	40
4 years	2 066	1 982	34	50	—	—	—	6	65	895	689	304	62	45
College: 1 year or more	7 255	5 869	62	1 324	—	—	—	—	—	—	462	964	3 607	2 222
Female	46 407	43 553	399	2 455	1 222	28 169	3 715	3 282	2 277	2 168	1 468	1 144	1 955	1 007
Nursery school	273	105	11	157	260	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 141	806	45	290	792	349	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 940	19 511	143	286	170	19 410	69	27	15	13	19	89	78	50
6 and 7 years	7 357	7 252	37	68	—	6 518	633	142	32	12	10	10	—	—
8 years	3 461	3 406	28	27	—	1 806	1 224	329	63	6	—	30	3	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 021	7 869	40	112	—	73	1 789	2 776	2 137	881	218	77	37	33
4 years	2 146	1 971	30	145	—	—	—	8	30	1 218	592	201	83	14
College: 1 year or more	4 068	2 633	65	1 370	—	—	—	—	—	38	629	737	1 754	910

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	12.0	12.4	7.1	7.9	6.2	11.8	11.2	11.8	10.1	9.5	10.6	15.5	29.3	18.0
Nursery school	4.4	10.0	9.1	2.5	4.4	8.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	4.9	11.0	6.7	4.1	6.5	7.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12.4	12.6	5.8	8.8	16.2	12.3	23.8	24.6	...	...	31.2	29.5	57.0	...
6 and 7 years	12.7	12.8	5.8	10.5	—	11.4	22.3	36.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	12.0	12.2	13.8	5.9	—	9.8	10.6	19.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.6	9.8	3.9	5.1	—	9.6	8.2	9.5	...	...	11.1	12.9	19.5	16.0
4 years	8.5	8.8	9.9	4.2	—	—	—	—	...	...	15.7	7.6	8.1	12.2
College: 1 year or more	20.8	21.9	20.5	17.2	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	12.3	15.7	29.7
Female	11.6	11.9	5.7	9.0	6.3	11.7	12.1	11.3	8.8	9.2	12.0	18.0	25.0	18.4
Nursery school	4.1	7.6	3.3	3.1	4.0	5.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	6.8	12.1	4.4	3.2	6.6	7.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12.5	12.7	5.6	8.7	17.7	12.3	24.6	...	...	...	...	13.9	56.3	...
6 and 7 years	11.8	12.0	4.3	5.9	—	11.0	26.1	28.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	11.3	11.6	6.3	4.1	—	10.1	12.0	18.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.9	10.1	3.7	5.6	—	10.0	10.1	10.4	...	...	8.6	9.6	15.8	18.1
4 years	9.2	8.9	8.4	15.0	—	—	—	—	...	...	4.8	8.9	8.5	13.1
College: 1 year or more	19.9	17.9	18.9	25.7	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	12.4	17.3	17.9

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	178 866	173 490	1 304	4 072	6 712	109 979	14 564	13 197	12 384	10 069	5 936	2 949	1 886	1 190
Nursery school	2 077	1 127	65	885	1 956	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	5 020	4 019	149	852	3 757	1 263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	78 498	77 453	470	575	999	76 280	421	109	153	114	124	115	108	75
6 and 7 years	30 406	30 125	167	114	—	24 757	3 254	1 381	483	229	111	119	35	37
8 years	15 060	14 927	96	37	—	6 864	4 757	2 097	876	271	121	58	5	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	35 464	35 048	205	211	—	694	6 102	9 556	10 603	5 563	2 000	633	279	34
4 years	9 009	8 763	93	153	—	—	30	54	264	3 811	3 081	1 246	430	93
College: 1 year or more	3 332	2 028	59	1 245	—	—	—	—	5	81	499	778	1 029	940
Female	181 596	175 363	1 291	4 942	6 815	111 354	14 415	13 890	12 043	10 087	6 047	3 399	2 400	1 146
Nursery school	1 854	954	65	835	1 798	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	5 399	4 289	135	975	4 027	1 372	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	76 937	75 901	511	525	990	74 884	337	161	100	64	118	73	96	114
6 and 7 years	29 736	29 435	144	157	—	26 382	2 007	650	347	77	105	63	41	64
8 years	14 788	14 601	151	36	—	7 884	4 612	1 434	511	187	75	46	15	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	37 627	37 389	70	168	—	776	7 387	11 599	10 807	4 772	1 544	496	176	70
4 years	10 149	9 769	52	328	—	—	72	46	263	4 826	3 111	1 343	371	117
College: 1 year or more	5 106	3 025	163	1 918	—	—	—	—	15	161	1 094	1 378	1 701	757

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	91 813	90 658	253	902	2 671	59 148	7 431	6 896	5 919	4 811	2 597	1 210	804	326
Nursery school	697	536	4	157	673	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	2 065	1 789	50	226	1 479	586	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43 391	43 184	99	108	519	42 187	284	72	109	43	52	58	52	15
6 and 7 years	16 322	16 274	22	26	—	12 690	2 034	923	328	189	65	64	18	11
8 years	7 793	7 773	12	8	—	3 300	2 400	1 268	529	154	98	34	5	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 020	16 893	50	77	—	361	2 696	4 579	4 862	2 916	1 035	359	189	23
4 years	3 594	3 541	9	44	—	—	17	54	91	1 467	1 260	491	208	6
College: 1 year or more	931	668	7	256	—	—	—	—	—	42	87	204	332	266
Female	92 209	90 802	309	1 098	2 744	59 118	7 581	6 923	6 107	4 294	2 870	1 433	807	332
Nursery school	596	412	20	164	570	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	2 147	1 883	27	237	1 566	581	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41 700	41 512	106	82	608	40 435	244	112	70	22	63	26	55	65
6 and 7 years	15 961	15 859	51	51	—	13 852	1 212	488	230	44	68	33	23	11
8 years	7 674	7 644	18	12	—	3 828	2 426	902	330	87	58	21	15	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 617	18 571	12	34	—	396	3 664	5 416	5 401	2 407	887	285	124	37
4 years	4 077	3 988	17	72	—	—	35	5	76	1 687	1 416	646	183	29
College: 1 year or more	1 437	933	58	446	—	—	—	—	—	47	378	422	407	183

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	51.3	52.3	19.4	22.2	39.8	53.8	51.0	52.3	47.8	47.8	43.8	41.0	42.6	27.4
Nursery school	33.6	47.6	...	17.7	34.4	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	41.1	44.5	33.6	26.5	39.4	46.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	55.3	55.8	21.1	18.8	52.0	55.3	67.5	...	71.2	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	53.7	54.0	13.2	...	-	51.3	62.5	66.8	67.9	82.5	...	...	...	...
8 years	51.7	52.1	...	...	-	48.1	50.5	60.5	60.4	56.8	...	...	...	...
High school:														
1 to 3 years	48.0	48.2	24.4	36.5	-	52.0	44.2	47.9	45.9	52.4	51.8	56.7	67.7	...
4 years	39.9	40.4	...	28.8	-	...	...	...	34.5	38.5	40.9	39.4	48.4	...
College:														
1 year or more	27.9	32.9	...	20.6	-	-	-	-	-	...	17.4	26.2	32.3	28.3
Female	50.8	51.8	23.9	22.2	40.3	53.1	52.6	49.8	50.7	42.6	47.5	42.2	33.6	29.0
Nursery school	32.1	43.2	...	19.6	31.7	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	39.8	43.9	20.0	24.3	38.9	42.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	54.2	54.7	20.7	15.6	61.4	54.0	72.4	69.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	53.7	53.9	35.4	32.5	-	52.5	60.4	75.1	66.3	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	51.9	52.4	11.9	...	-	48.6	52.6	62.9	64.6	46.5	...	...	...	...
High school:														
1 to 3 years	49.5	49.7	...	20.2	-	51.0	49.6	46.7	50.0	50.4	57.4	57.5	70.5	...
4 years	40.2	40.8	...	22.0	-	...	...	...	28.9	35.0	45.5	48.1	49.3	...
College:														
1 year or more	28.1	30.8	35.6	23.3	-	-	-	-	-	29.2	34.6	30.6	23.9	24.2

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	4 303	3 625	200	478	294	2 505	215	306	203	190	106	105	153	226
Nursery school	120	19	15	86	116	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	307	116	26	165	171	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	1 743	1 622	76	45	7	1 723	-	-	-	6	-	-	7	-
6 and 7 years	531	487	38	6	-	490	36	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	251	227	7	17	-	140	75	31	-	5	-	-	-	-
High school:														
1 to 3 years	729	678	29	22	-	12	104	270	189	120	25	5	4	-
4 years	149	141	-	8	-	-	-	-	7	61	55	20	6	-
College:														
1 year or more	473	335	9	129	-	-	-	-	7	4	20	80	136	226
Female	4 284	3 641	180	463	287	2 395	268	273	248	293	227	97	106	90
Nursery school	103	32	-	71	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	256	78	25	153	184	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	1 526	1 345	109	72	-	1 526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	632	605	14	13	-	594	34	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	287	280	-	7	-	188	92	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school:														
1 to 3 years	811	781	15	15	-	15	142	266	229	106	39	6	-	8
4 years	345	303	11	31	-	-	-	-	15	187	127	11	5	-
College:														
1 year or more	324	217	6	101	-	-	-	-	-	61	80	101	136	82

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	586	547	12	27	13	354	28	43	15	23	21	21	30	38
Nursery school	7	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	25	19	6	-	6	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	245	230	6	9	-	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	70	70	-	-	-	64	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	46	41	-	5	-	26	15	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
High school:														
1 to 3 years	96	96	-	-	-	-	7	43	15	13	14	-	4	-
4 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	4	-	-	-
College:														
1 year or more	81	68	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	26	38	-
Female	541	496	12	33	27	319	21	49	10	33	39	12	18	13
Nursery school	11	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	29	23	6	-	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	206	192	-	14	-	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	90	90	-	-	-	76	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	24	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school:														
1 to 3 years	99	99	-	7	-	-	7	49	10	7	26	-	-	-
4 years	39	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	13	-	-	-	-
College:														
1 year or more	43	25	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	18	13

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	13.6	15.1	6.0	5.6	4.4	14.1	13.0	14.1	7.4	12.1	...	...	19.6	16.8
Nursery school	...	...	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	8.1	...	...	-	3.5	14.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	14.1	14.2	-	...	-	14.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	13.2	14.4	-	-	-	13.1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	18.3	18.1	-	...	-	18.6	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school:														
1 to 3 years	13.2	14.2	-	-	-	-	...	15.9	7.9	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	10.7	11.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...
College:														
1 year or more	17.1	20.3	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.1	16.8
Female	12.6	13.6	6.7	7.1	9.4	13.3	7.8	17.9	4.0	11.3	17.2	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	11.3	...	...	-	8.7	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	13.5	14.3	-	...	-	13.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years	14.2	14.9	-	-	-	12.8	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	8.4	8.6	-	-	-	12.8	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school:														
1 to 3 years	12.2	12.7	-	-	-	-	4.9	18.4	4.4	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	11.3	10.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.9	...	...	...	...
College:														
1 year or more	13.3	11.5	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age												
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years			
URBAN																	
Total																	
All Income Levels																	
Male	374 099	338 818	6 953	28 328	20 488	211 959	27 641	25 450	23 755	20 806	13 472	8 163	11 095	11 270			
Nursery school	7 211	1 868	369	4 974	7 030	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	17 027	7 857	950	8 220	12 334	4 693	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	144 253	138 597	2 539	3 117	1 124	141 704	281	104	148	124	217	207	229	115			
6 and 7 years	56 772	54 632	1 027	1 113	—	51 136	3 917	1 003	271	142	110	126	33	34			
8 years	28 083	27 035	416	632	—	13 292	10 235	3 398	841	165	64	53	12	23			
High school: 1 to 3 years	71 490	68 293	1 057	2 140	—	953	13 186	20 897	22 041	10 644	2 641	776	241	111			
4 years	20 284	18 950	350	984	—	—	22	41	438	9 563	7 318	2 079	584	239			
College: 1 year or more	28 979	21 586	245	7 148	—	—	—	7	16	3 122	4 922	9 996	10 748				
Female	355 050	322 378	7 018	25 654	20 326	207 629	26 753	24 919	23 008	20 374	11 788	6 956	7 950	5 347			
Nursery school	7 091	1 779	370	4 942	6 865	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	16 793	8 249	929	7 615	12 300	4 493	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	138 283	132 910	2 604	2 769	1 161	135 928	266	167	97	92	174	147	137	114			
6 and 7 years	53 477	51 671	855	951	—	50 301	2 301	423	184	51	58	83	34	42			
8 years	26 718	25 700	509	509	—	15 732	8 723	1 636	307	169	35	74	12	30			
High school: 1 to 3 years	71 242	68 578	1 020	1 644	—	949	15 374	22 623	21 831	8 011	1 705	519	134	96			
4 years	20 983	19 717	359	907	—	—	89	67	558	11 690	6 200	1 785	433	158			
College: 1 year or more	20 463	13 774	372	6 317	—	—	—	—	31	361	3 616	4 348	7 200	4 907			
Income Below Poverty Level																	
Male	77 195	74 054	509	2 632	2 877	45 792	5 754	5 094	4 369	3 597	2 343	1 661	3 551	2 157			
Nursery school	806	501	34	271	779	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	2 411	1 843	88	480	1 740	671	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32 847	32 459	165	223	358	31 941	130	42	60	25	61	80	127	23			
6 and 7 years	12 431	12 291	38	102	—	10 266	1 363	475	149	81	48	37	5	7			
8 years	6 109	6 029	41	39	—	2 581	1 969	1 069	328	73	44	13	12	20			
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 080	12 868	61	151	—	306	2 282	3 487	3 752	2 118	711	252	134	38			
4 years	3 106	3 003	33	70	—	—	10	21	80	1 284	1 065	421	197	28			
College: 1 year or more	6 405	5 060	49	1 296	—	—	—	—	—	16	414	858	3 076	2 041			
Female	75 664	72 157	522	2 985	3 126	45 951	5 990	5 075	4 433	3 224	2 765	1 854	2 133	1 113			
Nursery school	725	406	31	288	686	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	2 543	2 109	67	367	1 903	640	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32 275	31 834	172	269	537	31 151	144	79	35	23	55	75	98	78			
6 and 7 years	12 278	12 176	53	49	—	10 989	894	201	94	9	38	32	16	5			
8 years	5 573	5 524	21	28	—	2 861	1 873	545	172	55	19	29	12	7			
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 116	13 968	44	104	—	271	3 044	4 245	4 077	1 533	604	222	82	38			
4 years	3 449	3 234	31	184	—	—	35	5	55	1 539	1 604	465	154	36			
College: 1 year or more	4 705	2 906	103	1 696	—	—	—	—	—	65	889	1 031	1 771	949			
Percent Below Poverty Level																	
Male	20.6	21.9	7.3	9.3	14.0	21.6	20.8	20.0	18.4	17.3	17.4	20.3	32.0	19.1			
Nursery school	11.2	26.8	9.2	5.4	11.1	14.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	14.2	23.5	9.3	5.8	14.1	14.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22.8	23.4	6.5	7.2	31.9	22.5	46.3	...	40.5	...	28.1	38.6	55.5	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	21.9	22.5	3.7	9.2	—	20.1	34.8	47.4	55.0	57.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	21.8	22.3	9.9	6.2	—	19.4	19.2	31.5	39.0	44.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.3	18.8	5.8	7.1	—	32.1	17.3	16.7	17.0	19.9	26.9	32.5	55.6	...	...	...	...
4 years	15.3	15.8	9.4	7.1	—	—	...	...	18.3	14.6	20.3	33.7	11.7	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	22.1	23.4	20.0	18.1	—	—	—	—	—	9.5	13.3	17.4	30.8	19.0			
Female	21.3	22.4	7.4	11.6	15.4	22.1	22.4	20.4	19.3	15.8	23.5	26.7	26.8	20.8			
Nursery school	10.2	22.8	8.4	5.8	10.0	17.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	15.1	25.6	7.2	4.8	15.5	14.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23.3	24.0	6.6	9.7	46.3	22.9	54.1	47.3	...	...	31.6	51.0	71.5	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	23.0	23.6	6.2	5.2	—	21.8	38.9	47.5	51.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	20.9	21.5	4.1	5.5	—	18.2	21.5	33.3	56.0	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.8	20.4	4.3	6.3	—	28.6	19.8	18.8	18.7	19.1	35.4	42.8	61.2	...	...	...	...
4 years	16.4	16.4	8.6	20.3	—	—	...	...	9.9	13.2	18.7	26.1	35.6	22.8			
College: 1 year or more	23.0	21.1	27.7	26.8	—	—	—	—	—	18.0	24.6	23.7	24.6	19.3			
Negro																	
All Income Levels																	
Male	113 808	109 612	1 096	3 700	5 449	69 090	9 203	8 023	7 756	6 129	3 872	1 908	1 394	984			
Nursery school	1 816	920	45	851	1 718	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	4 017	3 178	114	725	3 049	968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48 313	47 396	392	525	682	46 973	193	43	75	61	76	79	79	52			
6 and 7 years	18 824	18 580	152	92	—	16 023	1 727	613	183	96	77	69	19	19			
8 years	9 423	9 317	79	27	—	4 508	3 057	1 219	467	113	31	18	5	5			
High school: 1 to 3 years	22 723	22 373	179	171	—	520	4 216	6 127	6 821	3 287	1 154	400	168	30			
4 years	6 006	5 800	89	117	—	—	10	21	205	2 531	2 109	745	304	81			
College: 1 year or more	2 686	1 448	46	1 192	—	—	—	—	5	41	425	597	821	797			
Female	117 362	111 687	1 124	4 551	5 846	70 582	9 196	8 472	7 514	6 324	4 147	2 556	1 820	905			
Nursery school	1 663	813	54	796	1 607	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	4 656	3 674	130	852	3 518	1 138	—	—	—	—	—</						

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
URBAN—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	51 820	50 856	169	795	2 028	32 986	4 234	3 739	3 330	2 530	1 431	709	580	253
Nursery school	569	408	4	157	553	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 559	1 348	26	185	1 162	397	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23 749	23 599	70	80	313	23 116	123	27	46	19	25	35	35	10
6 and 7 years	8 806	8 766	14	26	—	7 222	980	348	118	67	37	29	5	—
8 years	4 421	4 404	9	8	—	1 951	1 391	712	261	61	22	13	5	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 898	9 800	41	57	—	284	1 730	2 631	2 838	1 494	565	215	122	19
4 years	2 135	2 096	5	34	—	—	10	21	67	873	715	279	170	—
College: 1 year or more	683	435	—	248	—	—	—	—	—	16	67	138	243	219
Female	53 345	52 141	234	970	2 287	33 778	4 362	3 704	3 410	2 261	1 822	949	501	271
Nursery school	520	336	20	164	494	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 751	1 559	22	170	1 327	424	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23 432	23 269	81	82	466	22 649	90	52	26	17	36	16	30	50
6 and 7 years	9 245	9 176	31	38	—	8 309	608	159	78	9	34	27	16	5
8 years	4 101	4 081	14	6	—	2 130	1 318	412	150	48	19	8	9	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 729	10 695	12	22	—	240	2 311	3 076	3 117	1 189	519	185	65	27
4 years	2 399	2 325	9	65	—	—	35	5	39	965	877	344	105	29
College: 1 year or more	1 168	700	45	423	—	—	—	—	—	33	337	369	276	153
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	45.5	46.7	15.4	21.5	37.2	47.7	46.0	46.6	42.9	41.3	37.0	37.2	41.6	25.7
Nursery school	31.3	44.3	...	18.4	32.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	38.8	42.4	...	25.5	38.1	41.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49.2	49.8	17.9	15.2	45.9	49.2	63.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	46.8	47.2	9.2	...	—	45.1	56.7	56.8	64.5	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	46.9	47.3	...	...	—	43.3	45.5	58.4	55.9	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	43.6	43.8	22.9	33.3	—	54.6	41.0	42.9	41.6	45.5	49.0	53.8	72.6	...
4 years	35.5	36.1	...	...	—	—	—	—	32.7	34.5	33.9	37.4	55.9	...
College: 1 year or more	25.4	30.0	...	20.8	—	—	—	—	—	...	15.8	23.1	29.6	27.5
Female	45.5	46.7	20.8	21.3	39.1	47.9	47.4	43.7	45.4	35.8	43.9	37.1	27.5	29.9
Nursery school	31.3	41.3	...	20.6	30.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	37.6	42.4	...	20.0	37.7	37.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48.9	49.6	17.8	16.2	64.6	48.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	49.1	49.4	...	27.3	—	48.3	56.1	71.6	59.1	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	45.2	45.7	...	...	—	42.0	45.7	57.5	70.8	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.6	44.9	...	14.3	—	46.2	45.8	41.6	44.7	44.4	53.5	57.1	...	...
4 years	34.8	35.3	...	24.4	—	—	—	—	26.7	29.0	42.5	38.6	41.0	...
College: 1 year or more	27.0	29.6	30.0	23.4	—	—	—	—	—	...	34.9	30.4	20.3	23.5
RURAL NONFARM														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	222 446	213 423	1 360	7 663	6 238	137 887	17 440	17 095	13 932	12 465	6 877	4 066	3 552	2 894
Nursery school	1 538	624	75	839	1 479	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	5 831	3 005	206	2 620	4 021	1 810	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	97 065	95 586	501	978	738	95 363	388	121	74	67	103	109	65	37
6 and 7 years	37 768	37 192	185	391	—	32 075	3 566	1 310	437	170	74	89	19	28
8 years	18 392	18 093	85	214	—	8 145	6 258	2 724	872	193	104	77	—	19
High school: 1 to 3 years	42 266	41 548	101	617	—	435	7 201	12 856	12 327	6 751	1 928	530	186	52
4 years	11 097	10 701	81	315	—	—	27	84	199	5 171	3 721	1 470	308	117
College: 1 year or more	8 489	6 674	126	1 689	—	—	—	—	23	113	947	1 791	2 974	2 641
Female	207 210	199 907	1 224	6 079	5 875	132 788	16 491	16 003	13 286	11 413	5 660	2 464	2 039	1 191
Nursery school	1 471	555	34	882	1 419	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	5 148	2 610	247	2 291	3 699	1 449	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	91 328	90 047	433	848	757	89 727	327	75	78	46	74	78	74	92
6 and 7 years	35 407	34 945	147	315	—	32 211	2 003	662	237	75	94	24	32	69
8 years	16 609	16 418	82	109	—	8 859	5 562	1 482	471	112	68	28	6	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	41 873	41 305	117	451	—	490	8 584	13 747	12 183	5 214	1 126	341	120	68
4 years	10 879	10 494	49	336	—	—	15	37	295	5 865	3 370	968	231	98
College: 1 year or more	4 495	3 533	115	847	—	—	—	—	22	101	928	1 025	1 576	843
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	61 801	60 796	247	758	1 007	39 785	4 840	4 937	3 855	3 158	1 686	969	1 024	540
Nursery school	187	178	4	5	179	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	687	640	36	154	528	302	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29 600	29 341	78	181	300	28 821	212	58	64	20	39	39	31	16
6 and 7 years	11 462	11 375	45	42	—	8 564	1 593	773	262	139	51	43	19	18
8 years	5 187	5 148	28	11	—	1 985	1 584	957	447	101	76	37	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 581	10 497	26	58	—	105	1 444	3 110	3 006	1 982	625	214	70	25
4 years	2 196	2 162	10	24	—	—	7	39	76	896	782	324	49	23
College: 1 year or more	1 758	1 455	20	263	—	—	—	—	—	20	113	312	855	458
Female	57 176	56 544	142	490	823	37 757	4 743	4 567	3 606	2 854	1 383	647	579	217
Nursery school	151	111	40	40	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	687	656	5	126	444	243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27 047	26 895	69	83	228	26 404	169	45	50	12	27	40	35	37
6 and 7 years	10 110	10 029	27	54	—	8 555	890	384	168	47	40	11	7	6
8 years	4 905	4 882	17	6	—	2 372	1 400	625	204	45	31	22	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 155	11 112	8	35	—	183	2 084	3 503	3 141	1 557	473	114	68	32
4 years	2 409	2 360	16	33	—	—	—	8	43	1 173	726	340	112	7
College: 1 year or more	712	599	—	113	—	—	—	—	—	20	86	120	351	135

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	27.8	28.5	18.2	9.9	16.1	28.9	27.8	28.9	27.7	25.3	24.5	23.8	28.8	18.7
Nursery school.....	12.2	28.5	...	0.6	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	14.2	21.3	17.5	5.9	13.1	16.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	30.5	30.7	15.6	18.5	40.7	30.2	54.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	30.3	30.6	24.3	10.7	...	26.7	44.7	59.0	60.0	81.8	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	28.2	28.5	...	5.1	...	24.4	25.3	35.1	51.3	52.3	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.0	25.3	...	9.4	...	24.1	20.1	24.2	24.4	29.4	32.4	40.4	37.6	...
4 years.....	19.8	20.2	...	7.6	...	...	...	...	38.2	17.3	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	20.7	21.8	...	16.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.9	17.4	28.7	17.3
Female	27.6	28.3	11.6	8.1	14.0	28.4	28.8	28.5	27.1	25.0	24.4	26.3	28.4	18.2
Nursery school.....	10.3	20.0	...	4.5	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	13.3	21.3	2.0	5.5	12.0	16.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.6	29.9	15.9	9.8	30.1	29.4	51.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	28.6	28.7	18.4	17.1	...	26.6	44.4	58.3	70.9	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	29.5	29.7	...	...	...	26.8	28.8	42.2	43.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.6	26.9	...	7.8	...	37.3	24.3	25.5	25.8	29.9	42.0	33.4	...	...
4 years.....	22.1	22.5	...	9.8	...	...	...	...	14.6	20.0	21.5	35.1	48.5	...
College: 1 year or more.....	15.8	17.0	...	13.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.3	11.7	22.3	16.0

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	60 363	59 820	187	356	1 203	38 183	4 979	4 850	4 180	3 511	1 917	949	444	147
Nursery school.....	241	187	20	34	228	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	924	770	35	119	667	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28 267	28 154	71	42	308	27 439	205	61	69	49	48	36	29	23
6 and 7 years.....	10 886	10 849	15	22	...	8 181	1 463	707	291	129	34	50	13	18
8 years.....	5 185	5 165	10	10	...	2 139	1 572	828	377	144	87	32	...	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 606	11 547	19	40	...	154	1 719	3 221	3 384	2 030	794	204	96	4
4 years.....	2 719	2 679	4	36	...	...	20	33	59	1 125	899	462	109	12
College: 1 year or more.....	535	469	13	53	...	...	...	...	34	55	165	197	84	...
Female	59 220	58 699	146	375	939	37 729	4 822	4 959	4 146	3 435	1 740	721	512	217
Nursery school.....	191	141	11	39	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	707	579	5	123	485	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26 923	26 864	47	12	263	26 197	213	51	44	13	40	30	30	42
6 and 7 years.....	10 141	10 090	33	18	...	8 524	870	387	204	48	56	14	7	31
8 years.....	5 244	5 202	36	6	...	2 557	1 608	671	272	61	48	13	6	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12 398	12 378	6	14	...	...	229	2 131	3 845	3 502	1 904	544	150	70
4 years.....	2 959	2 889	8	62	...	...	...	...	5	109	1 379	942	388	115
College: 1 year or more.....	657	556	...	101	...	...	...	...	...	15	30	110	126	284

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	37 440	37 249	84	107	602	24 572	3 002	3 005	2 394	2 046	1 104	456	213	46
Nursery school.....	128	128	...	...	120	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	453	388	24	41	285	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18 467	18 410	29	28	197	17 927	147	45	59	20	27	23	17	5
6 and 7 years.....	7 114	7 106	8	...	...	5 153	1 014	541	201	118	28	35	13	11
8 years.....	3 165	3 162	3	...	...	1 247	932	535	261	93	76	21	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 575	6 546	9	20	...	69	902	1 851	1 849	1 273	446	125	56	4
4 years.....	1 333	1 319	4	10	...	...	7	33	24	522	512	191	38	6
College: 1 year or more.....	205	190	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	20	15	61	89	20
Female	35 895	35 705	62	128	446	23 408	2 965	2 948	2 490	1 886	986	422	283	61
Nursery school.....	76	76	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	379	307	5	67	234	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16 918	16 893	25	...	136	16 457	154	45	44	5	27	10	25	15
6 and 7 years.....	6 257	6 224	20	13	...	5 146	578	293	152	35	34	6	7	6
8 years.....	3 232	3 222	4	6	...	1 512	996	464	171	39	31	13	6	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 263	7 251	...	12	...	...	148	1 237	2 146	2 094	1 124	362	89	53
4 years.....	1 527	1 512	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	29	669	491	260	78
College: 1 year or more.....	243	220	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	41	44	114

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	62.0	62.3	44.9	30.1	50.0	64.4	60.3	62.0	57.3	58.3	57.6	48.1	48.0	31.3
Nursery school.....	53.1	68.4	...	...	52.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	49.0	50.4	...	...	42.7	65.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	65.3	65.4	...	...	64.0	65.3	71.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	65.3	65.5	...	...	...	63.0	69.3	76.5	69.1	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	61.0	61.2	...	...	...	58.3	59.3	64.6	69.2	64.6	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	56.7	56.7	...	...	...	44.8	52.5	57.5	54.6	62.7	56.2	61.3	...	...
4 years.....	49.0	49.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46.4	57.0	41.3	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	38.3	40.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37.0	45.2	...
Female	60.6	60.8	42.5	34.1	47.5	62.0	61.5	59.4	60.1	54.9	56.7	58.5	55.3	28.1
Nursery school.....	39.8	53.9	...	...	39.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	53.6	53.0	...	...	48.2	65.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	62.8	62.9	...	...	51.7	62.8	72.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	61.7	61.7	...	...	...	60.4	66.4	75.7	74.5	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	61.6	61.9	...	...	...	59.1	61.9	69.2	62.9	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	58.6	58.6	...	...	...	64.6	58.0	55.8	59.8	59.0	66.5	59.3	...	...
4 years.....	51.6	52.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48.5	52.1	67.0	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	37.0	39.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40.1	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	22 772	22 001	68	703	370	12 559	2 007	2 009	1 813	1 992	1 011	506	331	174
Nursery school	95	69	—	26	78	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	398	240	12	146	274	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8 180	7 965	18	197	18	8 036	42	26	14	12	19	6	7	—
6 and 7 years	3 729	3 661	5	63	—	3 310	278	112	9	4	5	6	5	—
8 years	1 986	1 951	7	28	—	1 009	664	183	83	28	3	8	8	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 725	5 644	19	62	—	63	1 016	1 688	1 667	1 013	205	58	15	—
4 years	1 839	1 783	7	49	—	—	7	—	40	929	601	204	52	6
College: 1 year or more	820	688	—	132	—	—	—	—	—	6	178	224	244	168
Female	21 239	20 516	87	636	181	12 071	1 964	2 045	1 716	1 798	807	346	239	72
Nursery school	14	7	—	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	234	125	—	109	134	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 644	7 414	44	186	33	7 522	24	21	—	21	7	6	—	10
6 and 7 years	3 307	3 259	8	40	—	3 092	131	63	21	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	2 071	1 983	8	80	—	1 282	577	132	55	12	8	5	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 663	5 588	7	68	—	75	1 220	1 829	1 604	747	104	62	17	5
4 years	1 716	1 664	—	52	—	—	12	—	36	1 012	495	134	20	7
College: 1 year or more	590	476	20	94	—	—	—	—	—	6	193	139	202	50

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	5 787	5 695	5	87	68	3 388	472	562	438	444	210	113	65	27
Nursery school	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	87	82	—	5	56	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 262	2 225	5	32	9	2 198	14	7	4	4	19	—	7	—
6 and 7 years	1 050	1 016	—	34	—	883	83	60	9	4	5	6	—	—
8 years	507	500	—	7	—	253	153	69	19	5	—	—	8	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 426	1 426	—	—	—	23	222	426	406	243	56	39	11	—
4 years	358	358	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	182	102	50	24	—
College: 1 year or more	94	88	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	28	18	15	27
Female	5 955	5 818	52	85	31	3 704	588	563	345	391	190	84	50	9
Nursery school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	65	31	—	34	18	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 437	2 405	16	16	13	2 409	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	930	906	8	16	—	826	61	43	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	678	665	8	5	—	407	185	61	17	—	8	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 384	1 377	—	7	—	15	342	444	320	198	28	26	11	—
4 years	365	365	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	193	122	42	—	—
College: 1 year or more	96	69	20	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	16	39	9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	25.4	25.9	...	12.4	18.4	27.0	23.5	28.0	24.2	22.3	20.8	22.3	19.6	15.5
Nursery school .....	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	21.9	34.2	—	3.4	20.4	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.7	27.9	...	16.2	...	27.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	28.2	27.8	—	—	—	26.7	29.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	25.5	25.6	—	—	—	25.1	23.0	37.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.9	25.3	—	—	—	...	21.9	25.2	24.4	24.0	27.3	...	...	...
4 years	19.5	20.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.6	17.0	24.5	...	...
College: 1 year or more	11.5	12.8	—	4.5	—	—	—	—	—	...	15.7	8.0	6.1	16.1
Female	28.0	28.4	...	13.4	17.1	30.7	29.9	27.5	20.1	21.7	23.5	24.3	20.9	...
Nursery school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	27.8	...	...	...	13.4	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.9	32.4	...	8.6	...	32.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	28.1	27.8	...	...	—	26.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	32.7	33.5	...	...	—	31.7	32.1	46.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.4	24.6	—	—	—	...	28.0	24.3	20.0	26.5	...	...	...	...
4 years	21.3	21.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	19.1	24.6	31.3	...	...
College: 1 year or more	16.3	14.5	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	16.6	11.5	19.3	...

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	4 695	4 658	21	16	60	2 706	382	324	448	429	147	92	48	59
Nursery school	20	20	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	79	71	—	8	41	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 918	1 903	7	8	9	1 868	23	5	9	4	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	696	696	—	—	—	553	64	61	9	4	—	—	—	—
8 years	452	445	7	—	—	217	128	50	32	14	3	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 135	1 128	7	—	—	20	167	208	398	246	52	29	15	—
4 years	284	284	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	73	39	17	—
College: 1 year or more	111	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	19	16	11	59
Female	5 014	4 977	21	16	30	3 043	397	459	383	328	160	122	68	24
Nursery school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	36	36	—	—	24	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 118	2 102	8	8	6	2 077	10	15	—	6	—	—	—	4
6 and 7 years	776	776	—	—	—	670	54	41	11	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	467	467	—	—	—	257	117	46	27	12	8	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 194	1 194	—	—	—	27	212	357	337	193	29	22	12	5
4 years	297	297	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	117	105	63	—	—
College: 1 year or more	126	105	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	37	56	15

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

Male
Nursery school
Kindergarten
Elementary: 1 to 5 years
6 and 7 years
8 years
High school: 1 to 3 years
4 years
College: 1 year or more

Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
2 553	2 553	--	--	41	1 590	195	152	195	235	62	45	11	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
53	53	---	---	32	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 175	1 175	---	---	9	1 144	14	---	4	4	---	---	---	---
402	402	---	---	---	315	40	34	9	4	---	---	---	---
207	207	---	---	---	102	77	21	7	---	---	---	---	---
547	547	---	---	---	8	64	97	175	149	24	19	11	---
126	126	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	33	21	---	---
43	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5	---	---	27

Female
Nursery school
Kindergarten
Elementary: 1 to 5 years
6 and 7 years
8 years
High school: 1 to 3 years
4 years
College: 1 year or more

2 969	2 956	13	---	11	1 932	254	271	207	147	62	62	23	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
17	17	---	---	5	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 350	1 350	---	---	6	1 329	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---
459	459	---	---	---	397	26	36	---	---	---	---	---	---
341	341	---	---	---	186	112	26	9	---	8	---	---	---
625	625	---	---	---	8	116	194	190	94	6	11	6	---
151	151	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	53	48	42	---	---
26	13	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	17	---

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male
Nursery school
Kindergarten
Elementary: 1 to 5 years
6 and 7 years
8 years
High school: 1 to 3 years
4 years
College: 1 year or more

54.4	54.8	---	---	...	58.8	51.0	46.9	43.5	54.8	42.2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
...	...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
61.3	61.7	---	---	---	61.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57.8	57.8	---	---	---	57.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45.8	46.5	---	---	---	47.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
48.2	48.5	---	---	---	---	38.3	46.6	44.0	60.6	---	---	---	---
44.4	44.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46.5	---	---	---	---
...	...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Female
Nursery school
Kindergarten
Elementary: 1 to 5 years
6 and 7 years
8 years
High school: 1 to 3 years
4 years
College: 1 year or more

59.2	59.4	---	---	...	63.5	64.0	59.0	54.0	44.8	38.8	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
...	...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
63.7	64.2	---	---	---	64.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59.1	59.1	---	---	---	59.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
73.0	73.0	---	---	---	72.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
52.3	52.3	---	---	---	---	54.7	54.3	56.4	48.7	---	---	---	---
50.8	50.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
...	...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

ATLANTA SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male
Nursery school
Kindergarten
Elementary: 1 to 5 years
6 and 7 years
8 years
High school: 1 to 3 years
4 years
College: 1 year or more

196 603	172 733	4 274	19 596	13 077	110 815	13 832	12 991	12 057	10 309	6 888	4 443	5 619	6 572
4 920	984	279	3 657	4 803	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 640	4 306	638	5 696	7 785	2 855	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
74 135	70 466	1 531	2 138	489	73 143	95	59	54	75	89	40	59	32
29 065	27 919	579	567	---	27 100	1 421	332	66	36	34	50	24	---
14 362	13 646	270	446	---	7 090	5 402	1 404	355	49	8	49	---	5
36 436	34 478	567	1 391	---	510	6 904	11 153	11 386	4 976	1 104	302	66	35
10 312	9 512	256	544	---	---	10	36	184	5 082	3 780	884	187	149
16 733	11 422	154	5 157	---	---	---	7	12	91	1 873	3 118	5 281	6 351

Female
Nursery school
Kindergarten
Elementary: 1 to 5 years
6 and 7 years
8 years
High school: 1 to 3 years
4 years
College: 1 year or more

185 233	163 415	4 218	17 600	12 860	107 138	13 489	12 411	11 758	10 368	6 086	3 849	4 080	3 194
5 032	981	297	3 754	4 909	123	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9 878	4 115	604	5 159	7 331	2 547	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
70 239	67 163	1 455	1 621	620	69 243	74	28	50	35	55	34	26	74
27 412	26 311	517	584	---	26 249	846	168	38	17	23	49	16	6
13 820	13 295	260	265	---	8 493	4 386	692	77	73	24	57	12	6
36 098	34 495	618	985	---	483	8 156	11 482	11 224	3 809	711	163	26	44
10 790	9 964	265	561	---	---	27	41	357	6 182	3 058	844	192	89
11 964	7 091	202	4 671	---	---	---	---	12	252	2 215	2 702	3 808	2 975

Income Below Poverty Level

Male
Nursery school
Kindergarten
Elementary: 1 to 5 years
6 and 7 years
8 years
High school: 1 to 3 years
4 years
College: 1 year or more

26 176	24 422	184	1 570	1 248	15 684	2 000	1 694	1 373	1 155	629	535	1 063	795
358	155	15	188	353	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 123	881	16	226	787	336	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 788	10 563	72	153	108	10 540	27	16	19	13	10	12	32	11
4 312	4 266	18	28	---	3 769	327	161	26	8	6	10	5	---
2 076	2 027	21	28	---	885	754	296	113	10	---	13	---	5
4 238	4 150	19	69	---	149	887	1 200	1 184	540	145	86	27	20
1 153	1 104	9	40	---	---	5	21	31	575	354	109	48	8
2 128	1 276	14	838	---	---	---	---	---	9	112	305	951	751

Female
Nursery school
Kindergarten
Elementary: 1 to 5 years
6 and 7 years
8 years
High school: 1 to 3 years
4 years
College: 1 year or more

26 077	23 951	162	1 944	1 462	15 230	2 089	1 709	1 497	944	1 142	785	747	472
406	196	18	192	399	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 058	874	23	161	794	264	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10 609	10 486	16	107	269	10 218	32	---	---	17	12	5	15	41
3 971	3 941	8	22	---	3 602	262	72	---	---	15	12	8	---
2 003	1 986	7	10	---	1 019	677	198	36	7	24	30	12	---
4 710	4 624	21	65	---	120	1 104	1 439	1 438	394	144	45	11	15
1 132	993	20	119	---	---	14	---	23	510	388	132	51	14
2 188	851	49	1 288	---	---	---	---	---	16	559	561	650	402

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ATLANTA SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	13.3	14.1	4.3	8.0	9.5	14.2	14.5	13.0	11.4	11.2	9.1	12.0	18.9	12.1
Nursery school	7.3	15.8	5.4	5.1	7.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	10.6	20.5	2.5	4.0	10.1	11.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14.6	15.0	4.7	7.2	22.1	14.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	14.8	15.3	3.1	4.9	...	13.9	23.0	48.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	14.5	14.9	7.8	6.3	...	12.5	14.0	21.1	31.8	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.6	12.0	3.4	5.0	...	29.2	12.8	10.8	10.4	10.9	13.1	28.5	...	...
4 years	11.2	11.6	3.5	7.4	...	...	...	...	...	11.3	9.4	12.3	25.7	5.4
College: 1 year or more	12.7	11.2	9.1	16.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.0	9.8	18.0	11.8

Female	14.1	14.7	3.8	11.2	11.4	14.2	15.5	13.8	12.7	9.1	18.8	20.4	18.3	14.8
Nursery school	8.1	20.0	6.1	5.1	8.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	10.7	21.2	3.8	3.1	10.8	10.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15.1	15.6	1.1	6.6	43.4	14.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	14.5	15.0	1.5	3.8	...	13.7	31.0	42.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	14.5	14.9	2.7	3.8	...	12.0	15.4	28.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.0	13.4	3.4	6.6	...	24.8	13.5	12.5	12.8	10.3	20.3	27.6	...	...
4 years	10.5	10.0	7.5	21.2	...	...	...	...	6.4	8.2	12.7	15.6	26.6	...
College: 1 year or more	18.3	12.0	24.3	27.6	...	...	...	...	...	6.3	25.2	20.8	17.1	13.5

	Male	Female	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Negro															
All Income Levels	45 001	43 607	651	2 411	3 117	26 925	3 617	2 934	2 815	2 335	1 496	707	557	498	
Nursery school	1 124	461	20	643	1 066	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	2 283	1 842	50	391	1 778	505	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18 145	17 518	235	392	273	17 625	45	16	20	44	30	22	48	22	
6 and 7 years	7 247	7 111	110	26	...	6 527	463	154	25	...	28	33	17	...	
8 years	3 657	3 587	62	8	...	1 898	296	117	2	...	8	18	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 682	8 516	74	92	...	312	1 786	2 447	2 586	1 047	325	122	45	12	
4 years	2 528	2 384	69	75	...	...	5	21	62	1 208	916	195	75	46
College: 1 year or more	1 335	520	31	784	...	...	...	5	34	189	317	372	418	...

Income Below Poverty Level	16 254	15 771	46	437	882	10 449	1 315	1 189	935	713	349	166	169	87
Nursery school	266	134	...	132	261	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	745	669	...	76	541	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 121	7 052	18	51	80	6 955	20	8	14	13	5	...	21	5
6 and 7 years	2 781	2 776	5	...	...	2 453	188	104	19	...	6	6	5	...
8 years	1 419	1 402	9	8	...	690	493	146	75	2	...	13	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 003	2 968	14	21	...	142	609	910	811	328	98	66	27	12
4 years	693	673	...	20	...	...	5	21	16	361	224	32	34	...
College: 1 year or more	226	97	...	129	...	...	...	...	...	9	16	49	82	70

Percent Below Poverty Level	36.1	37.6	7.1	18.1	28.3	38.8	36.4	40.5	33.2	30.5	23.3	23.5	30.3	17.5
Nursery school	23.7	29.1	...	20.5	24.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	32.6	36.3	...	19.4	30.4	40.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39.2	40.3	7.7	13.0	29.3	39.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	38.4	39.0	...	...	...	37.6	40.6	67.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	38.8	34.9	...	...	...	36.4	37.4	49.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	34.6	34.9	...	...	...	45.5	34.1	37.2	31.4	31.3	30.2	...	...	...
4 years	27.4	28.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.9	24.5	16.4	...	...
College: 1 year or more	16.9	18.7	...	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.5	15.5	22.0	16.7

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

AUGUSTA, GA.—S.C., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	33 270	30 419	992	1 859	1 297	19 358	2 701	2 503	2 340	2 111	1 247	634	545	534
Nursery school	424	99	43	282	416	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 144	360	107	677	811	333	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13 436	12 839	364	233	70	13 202	60	26	6	9	20	3	22	18
6 and 7 years	5 302	5 059	169	74	-	4 754	414	70	28	7	22	7	-	-
8 years	2 374	2 318	30	26	-	1 021	923	276	125	29	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 341	6 996	227	118	-	40	1 304	2 131	2 171	1 250	315	113	8	9
4 years	1 798	1 693	38	67	-	-	-	-	10	811	659	262	56	-
College: 1 year or more	1 451	1 055	14	382	-	-	-	-	-	5	231	249	459	507
Female	31 801	29 157	860	1 784	1 353	16 665	2 480	2 539	2 435	1 853	1 099	553	564	260
Nursery school	439	141	22	276	416	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 132	386	103	643	834	298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12 331	11 773	309	249	103	12 113	22	20	6	32	6	-	17	12
6 and 7 years	5 012	4 830	126	56	-	4 646	270	75	21	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	2 626	2 493	98	35	-	1 524	868	188	40	-	-	6	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 016	6 759	130	127	-	61	1 311	2 256	2 348	794	179	38	17	12
4 years	1 884	1 779	36	69	-	-	9	-	20	1 005	594	167	77	12
College: 1 year or more	1 361	996	36	329	-	-	-	-	-	22	320	342	453	224

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	6 822	6 589	51	182	137	4 368	532	420	507	302	257	104	91	104
Nursery school	25	18	-	7	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	105	65	-	40	82	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 324	3 239	20	65	30	3 239	21	8	6	-	7	-	7	6
6 and 7 years	1 152	1 138	14	-	-	941	147	29	14	7	14	-	-	-
8 years	457	457	-	-	-	165	151	95	40	6	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 258	1 235	7	16	-	-	213	288	443	188	79	47	4	-
4 years	268	258	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	96	114	40	14	-
College: 1 year or more	233	179	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	5	43	17	70	98
Female	7 232	7 044	58	110	198	4 600	601	484	561	326	170	124	127	41
Nursery school	53	33	13	7	47	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	130	75	23	32	103	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 198	3 166	8	24	48	3 103	13	6	11	-	-	-	17	-
6 and 7 years	1 296	1 296	-	-	-	1 122	149	15	10	-	-	-	-	-
8 years	509	495	8	6	-	333	134	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 512	1 506	-	6	-	9	296	427	539	159	48	25	4	5
4 years	347	337	-	10	-	-	9	-	6	150	107	41	34	-
College: 1 year or more	187	156	6	25	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	58	72	36

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	20.5	21.7	5.1	9.8	10.6	22.6	19.7	16.8	21.7	14.3	20.6	16.4	16.7	19.5
Nursery school	5.9	..	-	2.5	6.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	9.2	18.1	-	5.9	10.1	4.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24.7	25.2	5.5	27.9	..	24.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 and 7 years	21.7	22.5	8.3	..	..	19.8	35.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8 years	19.3	19.7	-	-	-	16.2	16.4	34.4	..	..	..	..	..	..
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.1	17.7	3.1	..	..	..	16.3	13.5	20.4	15.0	25.1	..	..	..
4 years	14.9	15.2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11.8	17.3	15.3	..	..
College: 1 year or more	16.1	17.0	-	14.1	-	-	-	-	-	..	18.6	6.8	15.3	19.3
Female	22.7	24.2	6.7	6.2	14.6	24.6	24.2	19.1	23.0	17.6	15.5	22.4	22.5	15.8
Nursery school	12.1	23.4	..	2.5	11.3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kindergarten	11.5	19.4	..	5.0	12.4	9.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25.9	26.9	2.6	9.6	..	25.6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 and 7 years	25.9	26.8	-	-	..	24.1	55.2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8 years	19.4	19.9	..	..	..	21.9	15.4	22.3	..	..	..	..	..	..
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.6	22.3	..	..	..	..	22.6	18.9	23.0	20.0	26.8	..	..	..
4 years	18.4	18.9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14.9	18.0	24.6	..	..
College: 1 year or more	13.7	15.7	..	7.6	..	..	..	..	..	..	4.7	17.0	15.9	16.1

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	10 059	9 693	88	278	328	5 990	855	762	736	614	359	206	115	94
Nursery school	93	30	12	51	89	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	265	135	23	107	202	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 427	4 378	23	26	37	4 298	29	8	5	20	3	13	14	14
6 and 7 years	1 501	1 493	8	-	-	1 306	138	22	14	7	14	-	-	-
8 years	716	716	-	-	-	319	230	111	42	14	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 322	2 292	14	16	-	-	458	621	670	388	109	67	19	9
4 years	506	493	-	13	-	-	-	-	10	200	166	111	19	-
College: 1 year or more	229	156	8	65	-	-	-	-	-	50	25	83	71	71
Female	10 052	9 638	101	313	337	6 056	830	733	773	612	286	228	162	35
Nursery school	95	68	13	14	89	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	242	145	8	89	182	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 972	3 919	41	12	66	3 854	13	6	6	10	-	-	17	-
6 and 7 years	1 733	1 690	26	17	-	1 543	147	28	15	-	-	6	-	-
8 years	847	824	8	15	-	569	214	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 233	2 214	-	19	-	24	447	641	746	236	92	25	17	5
4 years	608	581	5	22	-	-	9	-	6	344	150	72	27	-
College: 1 year or more	322	197	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	22	44	125	101	30

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities

AUGUSTA, GA.—S.C., SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	4 709	4 599	22	88	99	3 011	388	324	365	213	173	75	39	22
Nursery school	12	12	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	69	45	—	24	63	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 348	2 314	15	19	24	2 282	14	8	—	—	7	—	7	6
6 and 7 years	749	749	—	—	—	609	90	22	—	—	14	—	—	—
8 years	336	336	—	—	—	114	130	63	23	6	73	30	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	959	936	7	16	—	—	154	231	331	140	60	55	33	8
4 years	160	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	76	47	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	12	24	16
Female	5 120	5 049	29	42	129	3 247	450	341	438	257	115	83	55	5
Nursery school	46	33	13	—	40	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	68	54	8	6	49	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 194	2 194	—	—	40	2 113	13	—	6	5	—	—	—	17
6 and 7 years	969	969	—	—	—	836	108	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	384	370	8	6	—	264	90	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 129	1 123	—	6	—	9	230	296	416	109	35	25	4	5
4 years	268	258	—	10	—	—	9	—	6	137	73	26	17	—
College: 1 year or more	62	48	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	32	17	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	46.8	47.4	...	31.7	30.2	50.3	45.4	42.5	49.6	34.7	48.2	36.4	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	26.0	33.3	...	...	31.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53.0	52.9	...	...	...	53.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	49.9	50.2	...	...	...	46.6	65.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	46.9	46.9	...	...	...	35.7	56.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	41.3	40.8	...	...	...	...	33.6	37.2	49.4	36.1	...	...	...	...
4 years	31.6	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.0	33.1	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	33.2	30.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	50.9	52.4	...	13.4	38.3	53.6	54.2	46.5	56.7	42.0	40.2	36.4	34.0	...
Nursery school	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	28.1	37.2	...	...	26.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	55.2	56.0	...	...	...	54.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	55.9	57.3	...	...	...	54.2	73.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	45.3	44.9	...	...	...	46.4	42.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	50.6	50.7	...	...	...	...	51.5	46.2	55.8	46.2	...	...	...	...
4 years	44.1	44.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39.8	48.7	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	19.3	24.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.—GA., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Male	Female	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	39 223	35 102	1 289	2 832	1 748	22 645	3 025	3 294	2 785	2 139	1 484	637	690	776
Nursery school	558	211	66	281	513	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 600	827	105	668	1 133	467	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15 341	14 447	432	462	102	15 117	38	11	—	—	50	4	13	6
6 and 7 years	6 076	5 720	143	213	—	5 544	414	107	11	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	2 929	2 678	125	126	—	1 394	1 138	270	89	30	—	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 445	7 746	195	504	—	78	1 428	2 900	2 665	1 053	246	35	11	29
4 years	2 169	2 032	40	97	—	—	7	6	13	1 030	819	221	66	7
College: 1 year or more	2 105	1 441	183	481	—	—	—	7	7	26	369	600	734	—
Female	36 612	33 435	962	2 215	1 494	22 029	3 036	2 900	2 298	2 266	1 035	600	602	352
Nursery school	477	244	8	225	458	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 406	731	89	586	984	422	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14 355	13 645	380	330	52	14 224	20	20	6	10	17	6	—	—
6 and 7 years	5 859	5 529	162	168	—	5 523	261	68	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	2 848	2 681	40	127	—	1 771	920	119	30	—	8	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 978	7 551	121	306	—	70	1 820	2 693	2 222	929	147	51	21	25
4 years	2 048	1 952	30	66	—	—	15	—	33	1 315	506	157	5	17
College: 1 year or more	1 641	1 102	132	407	—	—	—	—	—	12	357	386	576	310

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	6 424	6 175	57	192	173	3 864	484	629	500	291	255	96	64	68
Nursery school	69	46	—	23	44	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	171	123	—	48	99	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 732	2 689	34	9	30	2 690	—	—	—	—	8	4	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 019	1 010	—	9	—	897	91	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	481	481	—	—	—	180	186	84	27	4	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 421	1 365	11	45	—	1 365	207	514	473	125	81	13	—	8
4 years	364	364	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	162	133	46	16	7
College: 1 year or more	167	97	12	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	48	53
Female	6 441	6 262	22	157	168	4 040	522	439	381	455	178	127	65	66
Nursery school	42	42	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	181	149	—	32	119	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 671	2 650	—	21	7	2 646	7	5	—	—	—	6	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 112	1 104	—	8	—	1 033	51	21	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	438	435	—	3	—	286	132	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 398	1 361	14	23	—	13	332	393	368	186	58	35	8	5
4 years	389	379	—	10	—	—	—	—	6	269	79	35	—	—
College: 1 year or more	210	142	8	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	51	57	61

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.—GA., SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	16.4	17.6	4.4	6.8	9.9	17.1	16.0	19.1	18.0	13.6	17.2	15.1	9.3	8.8
Nursery school.....	12.4	21.8	—	8.2	8.6	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	10.7	14.9	—	7.2	8.7	15.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.8	18.6	7.9	1.9	...	17.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	16.8	17.7	—	4.2	—	16.2	22.0	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	16.4	18.0	—	—	—	12.9	16.3	31.1	...	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.8	17.6	5.6	8.9	—	—	14.5	17.7	11.9	32.9	...	—	—	—
4 years.....	16.8	17.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.7	16.2	20.8	...	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	7.9	6.7	6.6	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	8.9	8.9	8.0	7.2	—
Female	17.6	18.7	2.3	7.1	11.2	18.3	17.2	15.1	16.6	20.1	17.2	21.2	10.8	18.8
Nursery school.....	8.8	17.2	—	—	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	12.9	20.4	—	5.5	12.1	14.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18.6	19.4	—	6.4	...	18.6	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	19.0	20.0	—	4.8	—	18.7	19.5	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	15.4	16.2	—	—	—	16.1	14.3	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.5	18.0	...	7.5	—	—	18.2	14.6	16.6	20.0	39.5	...	—	—
4 years.....	19.0	19.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.5	15.6	22.3	...	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	12.8	12.9	6.1	14.7	—	—	—	—	—	11.5	13.2	9.9	19.7	—

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	7 091	6 803	89	199	306	4 107	529	674	578	394	270	92	60	81
Nursery school.....	105	80	—	25	76	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	233	162	21	50	181	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 739	2 703	32	4	49	2 676	—	—	—	—	8	—	6	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 147	1 139	8	—	—	1 071	63	8	5	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	519	510	—	—	—	247	182	47	36	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 770	1 721	4	45	—	32	284	619	532	188	77	6	11	21
4 years.....	417	401	10	6	—	—	—	—	5	199	138	59	9	7
College: 1 year or more.....	161	87	14	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	27	34	53
Female	7 157	6 936	97	124	268	4 345	515	602	375	566	210	136	86	54
Nursery school.....	62	62	—	—	55	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	216	166	—	50	182	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 772	2 692	67	13	31	2 720	12	5	—	4	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 276	1 262	14	—	—	1 213	37	19	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	516	516	—	—	—	358	133	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 587	1 563	16	8	—	13	333	553	363	221	46	39	8	11
4 years.....	532	522	—	10	—	—	—	—	5	341	122	59	5	—
College: 1 year or more.....	196	153	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	38	73	43

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 273	3 214	13	46	76	2 000	238	294	308	184	92	25	21	35
Nursery school.....	42	37	—	5	17	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	59	59	—	—	29	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 447	1 439	8	—	30	1 417	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	455	455	—	—	—	422	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	247	247	—	—	—	106	99	27	15	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	785	769	—	16	—	—	106	267	293	75	38	6	—	—
4 years.....	190	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	46	19	9	7
College: 1 year or more.....	48	18	5	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	12	28
Female	3 467	3 422	7	38	113	2 113	272	267	154	314	84	86	21	43
Nursery school.....	29	29	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	89	75	—	14	77	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 333	1 333	—	—	7	1 314	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	648	648	—	—	—	603	27	11	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	242	242	—	—	—	184	40	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	763	756	7	—	—	—	198	233	147	124	18	35	8	—
4 years.....	283	273	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	190	58	35	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	80	66	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	16	13	43

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	46.2	47.2	...	23.1	24.8	48.7	45.0	43.6	53.3	46.7	34.1	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	25.3	36.4	—	—	16.0	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	52.8	53.2	...	...	...	53.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	39.7	39.9	—	—	—	39.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	47.6	48.4	—	—	—	42.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	44.4	44.7	...	...	...	—	54.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	45.6	47.4	—	—	—	—	37.3	43.1	55.1	39.9	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	29.8	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	54.8	33.3	...	...	...
Female	48.4	49.3	...	...	42.2	48.6	52.8	44.4	41.1	55.5	40.0	63.2	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	41.2	45.2	—	—	42.3	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	48.1	49.5	—	—	...	48.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	50.8	51.3	—	—	—	49.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	46.9	46.9	—	—	—	51.4	30.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	48.1	48.4	...	...	...	—	59.5	42.1	40.5	56.1	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	53.2	52.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55.7	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	40.8	43.1	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ATLANTA

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	63 003	55 721	1 150	6 132	4 611	34 329	4 403	3 912	4 062	3 268	2 416	1 473	2 133	2 396
Nursery school.....	1 691	478	57	1 156	1 643	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	3 521	2 781	63	677	2 709	812	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23 184	21 665	419	1 100	259	22 678	47	14	29	37	30	35	55	—
6 and 7 years.....	8 925	8 568	184	173	—	8 166	499	128	42	12	28	37	13	—
8 years.....	4 644	4 334	113	197	—	2 347	1 659	465	144	—	6	18	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 695	10 854	183	658	—	278	2 188	3 284	3 754	1 611	396	128	49	7
4 years.....	3 589	3 235	91	263	—	—	10	21	88	1 583	1 393	366	76	52
College: 1 year or more.....	5 754	3 806	40	1 908	—	—	—	—	5	25	593	889	1 940	2 332
Female	62 868	55 172	1 186	6 510	4 738	34 172	4 673	4 091	3 928	3 689	2 505	1 886	1 851	1 335
Nursery school.....	1 806	501	128	1 177	1 767	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	3 410	2 740	66	604	2 576	834	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22 351	21 028	455	868	395	21 748	44	21	14	17	38	16	8	50
6 and 7 years.....	9 072	8 632	118	322	—	8 595	354	51	16	7	4	29	16	—
8 years.....	4 574	4 332	91	151	—	2 694	1 508	240	13	59	—	48	12	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12 277	11 511	138	628	—	262	2 740	3 758	3 688	1 342	341	105	11	30
4 years.....	4 081	3 725	92	264	—	—	27	21	185	2 173	1 068	450	96	61
College: 1 year or more.....	5 297	2 703	98	2 496	—	—	—	—	12	91	1 054	1 238	1 708	1 194

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	16 297	15 538	76	683	957	9 767	1 151	1 019	903	745	432	269	666	388
Nursery school.....	264	118	11	135	259	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	634	736	—	98	617	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 729	6 631	28	70	81	6 563	15	6	14	6	5	7	32	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 511	2 506	5	—	—	2 242	170	52	26	—	6	10	5	—
8 years.....	1 261	1 238	9	14	—	622	398	168	55	—	—	13	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 758	2 723	14	21	—	118	563	772	792	343	97	46	27	—
4 years.....	780	744	9	27	—	—	5	21	16	387	256	60	35	—
College: 1 year or more.....	1 160	842	—	318	—	—	—	—	—	9	68	133	567	383
Female	16 450	15 285	83	1 282	1 167	9 278	1 353	1 134	996	511	836	642	472	261
Nursery school.....	276	164	7	105	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	859	792	10	57	647	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 439	6 369	16	54	244	6 109	15	—	—	12	12	5	8	34
6 and 7 years.....	2 461	2 439	—	22	—	2 264	141	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	1 206	1 206	—	—	—	579	461	121	5	7	—	21	12	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 173	3 136	7	30	—	114	722	976	968	216	112	39	11	15
4 years.....	723	668	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	23	260	109	43	14
College: 1 year or more.....	1 513	511	43	959	—	—	—	—	—	16	448	461	390	198

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	25.9	27.9	6.6	11.1	20.8	28.5	26.1	26.0	22.2	22.8	17.9	18.3	31.2	16.2
Nursery school.....	15.6	24.7	...	11.7	15.8	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	23.7	26.5	...	14.5	22.8	26.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.0	30.6	6.7	6.4	31.3	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	28.1	29.2	2.7	—	—	27.5	34.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	27.2	28.6	...	7.1	—	26.5	24.0	36.1	38.2	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23.6	25.1	7.7	3.2	—	42.4	25.7	23.5	21.1	21.3	24.5	...	...	...
4 years.....	21.7	23.0	...	10.3	—	—	...	...	...	24.4	18.4	16.4	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	20.2	22.1	...	16.7	—	—	...	...	...	...	12.1	15.0	29.2	16.4
Female	26.5	27.7	7.0	19.7	24.6	27.2	29.0	27.7	25.4	13.9	33.4	34.0	25.5	19.6
Nursery school.....	15.3	32.7	...	8.9	15.6	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	25.2	28.9	...	9.4	25.1	25.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28.8	30.3	3.5	6.2	61.8	28.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	27.1	28.3	—	6.8	—	26.3	39.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	26.4	27.8	—	—	—	21.5	30.6	50.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.8	27.2	5.1	4.8	—	43.5	26.4	26.0	26.2	16.1	32.8	...	...	...
4 years.....	17.7	17.9	...	20.8	—	—	...	...	...	12.4	24.3	24.2	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	28.6	18.9	...	38.4	—	—	...	...	...	...	42.5	37.2	22.8	16.6

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	36 253	33 505	598	2 150	2 770	21 544	2 751	2 307	2 299	1 816	1 264	621	463	418
Nursery school.....	956	369	20	567	908	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 080	1 719	39	322	1 644	436	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14 447	13 849	214	384	218	14 038	29	14	20	37	25	22	44	—
6 and 7 years.....	5 646	5 528	101	17	—	5 168	311	68	25	—	28	33	13	—
8 years.....	2 922	2 852	62	8	—	1 597	994	225	82	—	6	18	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 935	6 788	74	73	—	257	1 412	1 979	2 105	784	255	102	41	—
4 years.....	2 092	1 969	63	60	—	—	5	21	62	974	766	163	62	39
College: 1 year or more.....	1 175	431	25	719	—	—	—	—	5	21	184	283	303	379
Female	38 283	35 210	504	2 569	2 882	21 832	3 037	2 666	2 310	2 055	1 386	1 048	628	439
Nursery school.....	926	367	41	518	912	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 213	1 840	39	334	1 667	546	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14 483	13 933	221	329	303	14 029	23	14	7	17	32	11	8	39
6 and 7 years.....	5 641	5 555	28	58	—	5 337	191	45	16	7	—	29	16	—
8 years.....	2 937	2 861	76	—	—	1 681	987	196	13	24	—	27	9	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 760	7 695	22	43	—	225	1 809	2 396	2 179	783	267	76	6	19
4 years.....	2 354	2 184	30	140	—	—	27	15	95	1 166	590	329	71	61
College: 1 year or more.....	1 969	775	47	1 147	—	—	—	—	—	58	497	576	518	320

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
ATLANTA—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	13 022	12 590	46	386	816	8 316	988	688	800	574	283	142	155	60
Nursery school	234	113	—	121	229	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	690	635	—	55	512	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 667	5 598	18	51	75	5 537	8	6	14	6	—	—	21	—
6 and 7 years	2 097	2 092	5	—	—	1 887	137	37	19	—	6	6	5	—
8 years	1 085	1 068	9	8	—	591	322	109	50	—	—	13	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 456	2 428	14	14	—	118	516	715	701	249	84	46	27	—
4 years	588	568	—	20	—	—	5	21	16	310	177	32	27	—
College: 1 year or more	205	88	—	117	—	—	—	—	—	9	16	45	75	60
Female	13 322	12 807	52	463	992	7 978	1 108	1 013	862	420	438	277	126	108
Nursery school	249	145	7	97	249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	716	656	10	50	532	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5 488	5 447	16	25	211	5 211	9	—	—	12	12	—	8	25
6 and 7 years	2 109	2 098	—	11	—	1 968	89	37	—	—	—	7	8	—
8 years	1 006	1 006	—	—	—	508	369	107	5	—	—	8	9	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 786	2 772	7	7	—	107	627	869	850	198	93	32	6	4
4 years	558	513	—	45	—	—	14	—	7	210	193	89	31	14
College: 1 year or more	410	170	12	228	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	141	64	65
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	35.9	37.6	7.7	18.0	29.5	38.6	35.9	38.5	34.8	31.6	22.4	22.9	33.5	14.4
Nursery school	24.5	30.6	—	21.3	25.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	33.2	36.9	—	17.1	31.1	40.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39.2	40.4	8.4	13.3	34.4	39.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	37.1	37.8	—	—	—	36.5	44.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	37.1	37.4	—	—	—	37.0	48.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.4	35.8	—	—	—	45.9	36.5	36.1	33.3	31.8	32.9	—	—	—
4 years	28.1	28.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31.8	23.1	19.6	—	—
College: 1 year or more	17.4	20.4	—	16.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.7	15.9	24.8	15.8
Female	34.8	36.4	10.3	18.0	34.4	36.5	36.5	38.0	37.3	20.4	31.6	26.4	20.1	24.6
Nursery school	26.9	39.5	—	18.7	27.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	32.4	35.7	—	15.0	31.9	33.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	37.9	39.1	7.2	7.6	69.6	37.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	37.4	37.8	—	—	—	36.9	46.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	34.3	35.2	—	—	—	30.2	37.4	54.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.9	36.0	—	—	—	47.6	34.7	36.3	39.0	25.3	34.8	—	—	—
4 years	23.7	23.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.0	32.7	27.1	—	—
College: 1 year or more	20.8	21.9	—	19.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.2	24.5	12.4	20.3
AUGUSTA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	7 075	6 451	290	334	259	3 881	659	521	530	447	262	151	137	228
Nursery school	101	44	11	46	93	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	178	82	14	82	140	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 766	2 650	106	10	26	2 677	12	8	—	—	13	—	16	14
6 and 7 years	1 107	1 050	45	12	—	954	103	22	7	—	14	7	—	—
8 years	586	560	13	13	—	204	249	89	38	6	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 562	1 462	76	24	—	—	295	402	479	278	61	47	—	—
4 years	395	342	25	28	—	—	—	—	6	163	148	68	10	—
College: 1 year or more	380	261	—	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	29	111	214
Female	7 197	6 528	352	317	246	4 191	525	498	591	425	265	200	174	82
Nursery school	102	56	13	33	91	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	190	129	21	40	137	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 744	2 545	151	48	18	2 696	9	6	5	—	—	—	4	—
6 and 7 years	1 117	1 044	57	16	—	1 031	53	18	15	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	668	624	38	6	—	383	204	67	8	—	—	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 517	1 402	61	54	—	17	259	407	562	179	62	13	13	5
4 years	442	422	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	228	139	57	18	—
College: 1 year or more	417	306	6	105	—	—	—	—	—	13	64	124	143	73
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	2 667	2 616	16	35	64	1 667	224	137	179	130	127	43	21	55
Nursery school	18	18	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	38	27	—	11	32	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 303	1 291	6	6	14	1 260	8	8	—	—	—	—	7	6
6 and 7 years	450	450	—	—	—	354	60	22	—	—	14	—	—	—
8 years	180	180	—	—	—	47	72	30	25	6	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	495	486	—	9	—	—	84	97	154	97	39	24	—	—
4 years	104	94	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	55	19	3	—
College: 1 year or more	79	70	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	11	49
Female	2 708	2 653	19	36	96	1 699	214	141	234	161	55	69	17	22
Nursery school	32	19	13	—	26	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	62	56	—	6	52	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 122	1 122	—	—	18	1 098	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	470	470	—	—	—	422	38	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	246	246	—	—	—	163	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	537	531	—	6	—	—	111	123	218	64	16	—	—	5
4 years	149	139	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	91	32	26	—	—
College: 1 year or more	90	70	6	14	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	43	17	17

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

AUGUSTA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	37.7	40.6	5.5	10.5	24.7	43.0	34.0	30.1	33.8	29.1	48.5	28.5	15.3	24.1
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	21.3	...	...	...	22.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	47.1	48.7	...	...	...	47.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	40.7	42.9	...	...	...	37.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	30.7	32.1	...	...	...	23.0	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	31.7	33.2	...	...	...	...	28.5	24.1	...	34.9	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	26.3	27.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.6	37.2	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	20.8	26.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.9
Female	37.6	40.6	5.4	11.4	39.0	40.5	40.8	28.3	39.6	37.9	20.8	34.5	9.8	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	32.6	...	...	...	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40.9	44.1	...	...	...	40.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	42.1	45.0	...	...	...	40.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	36.8	39.4	...	...	...	42.6	31.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	35.4	37.9	...	...	...	...	42.9	30.2	38.8	35.8	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	33.7	32.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	39.9	23.0	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	21.6	22.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.9	...

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	4 201	4 092	19	90	118	2 433	427	289	322	256	170	91	48	47
Nursery school.....	32	21	6	5	28	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	87	65	...	22	75	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 788	1 776	6	6	15	1 719	12	8	...	...	13	...	7	14
6 and 7 years.....	690	690	...	...	...	573	74	22	...	...	14	...	...	...
8 years.....	340	340	...	...	...	125	133	61	15	6	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	934	918	7	9	...	...	208	198	294	153	42	39	...	...
4 years.....	246	238	...	8	...	...	...	...	6	97	88	52	3	...
College: 1 year or more.....	84	44	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	38	33
Female	4 303	4 122	53	128	132	2 598	285	311	336	267	156	139	67	12
Nursery school.....	55	42	13	...	49	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	84	71	...	13	65	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 692	1 664	16	12	18	1 657	...	6	6	5	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	704	674	19	11	...	661	22	6	15	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	384	384	...	...	...	243	103	32	...	...	...	6	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	896	877	...	19	...	12	160	267	315	74	50	...	13	5
4 years.....	320	300	5	15	...	...	...	...	...	175	84	51	10	...
College: 1 year or more.....	168	110	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	13	22	82	44	7

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 267	2 226	6	35	52	1 450	218	140	156	101	94	35	15	6
Nursery school.....	12	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	38	27	...	11	32	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 135	1 123	6	6	8	1 098	8	8	...	...	...	...	7	6
6 and 7 years.....	400	400	...	...	...	310	54	22	...	...	14	...	...	...
8 years.....	154	154	...	...	...	36	72	25	15	6	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	441	432	...	9	...	...	84	85	141	82	33	16	...	...
4 years.....	69	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	34	19	3	...
College: 1 year or more.....	18	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	5	...
Female	2 317	2 268	13	36	89	1 449	168	127	198	151	55	58	17	5
Nursery school.....	32	19	13	...	26	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	51	45	...	6	45	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	921	921	...	...	18	897	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	416	416	...	...	...	384	22	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	210	210	...	...	...	156	42	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	476	470	...	6	...	...	104	115	182	54	16	...	...	5
4 years.....	149	139	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	91	32	26	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	62	48	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	32	17	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	54.0	54.4	...	...	...	59.6	51.1	48.4	48.4	39.5	55.3	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	63.5	63.2	...	...	...	63.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	58.0	58.0	...	...	...	54.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	45.3	45.3	...	...	...	...	54.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	47.2	47.1	...	...	...	...	40.4	42.9	48.0	53.6	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	28.0	29.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	53.8	55.0	...	...	67.4	55.8	58.9	40.8	58.9	56.6	35.3	41.7	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	54.4	55.3	...	...	...	54.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	59.1	61.7	...	...	...	58.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	54.7	54.7	...	...	...	64.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	53.1	53.6	...	...	...	...	65.0	43.1	57.8	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	46.6	46.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52.0	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	36.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

		Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
			14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male		193 569	2 775	3 098	6 215	9 211	15 400	19 453	22 527	24 141	30 525	32 649	27 575
No school years completed		4 005	482	473	356	380	332	357	256	336	362	279	392
Elementary: 1 to 5 years		5 150	260	219	285	392	400	573	486	526	601	669	739
6 and 7 years		13 181	717	463	1 095	1 279	1 229	1 333	1 330	1 244	1 393	1 695	1 403
8 years		16 468	669	634	1 460	1 724	1 808	1 585	1 669	1 593	1 857	1 859	1 610
High school: 1 to 3 years		54 127	647	1 140	2 824	4 635	6 021	6 170	6 575	6 465	6 902	6 766	5 982
4 years		73 312	-	169	175	770	5 415	8 175	10 014	10 718	13 601	13 445	10 830
College: 1 to 3 years		16 797	-	-	20	31	195	1 225	2 110	2 897	3 511	3 729	3 079
4 years or more		10 529	-	-	-	-	-	35	87	362	2 298	4 207	3 540
Median school years completed		12.1	7.8	8.6	8.9	9.5	11.0	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3
Female		254 811	3 052	3 743	6 653	10 185	20 837	28 298	33 696	34 872	39 540	40 944	32 991
No school years completed		4 227	496	371	308	369	350	455	346	379	426	342	385
Elementary: 1 to 5 years		3 301	228	147	165	216	208	303	468	377	382	411	396
6 and 7 years		11 611	687	568	967	849	931	933	1 240	1 206	1 395	1 418	1 417
8 years		15 827	856	892	1 173	1 315	1 488	1 497	1 728	1 681	1 601	1 840	1 756
High school: 1 to 3 years		68 722	785	1 618	3 727	6 016	7 360	8 087	8 283	7 795	8 891	8 824	7 336
4 years		111 487	-	147	304	1 341	10 085	15 081	17 451	17 730	17 756	17 660	13 932
College: 1 to 3 years		25 541	-	-	9	79	415	1 893	4 018	4 779	5 358	5 218	3 772
4 years or more		14 095	-	-	-	-	-	49	162	925	3 731	5 231	3 997
Median school years completed		12.2	8.1	8.9	9.6	10.2	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male		33 064	853	980	2 102	2 769	3 806	4 202	4 137	3 813	4 278	3 420	2 704
No school years completed		1 393	136	179	144	140	103	123	91	107	117	90	163
Elementary: 1 to 5 years		2 042	95	96	144	197	202	241	205	189	214	207	252
6 and 7 years		4 103	261	162	379	483	422	406	464	356	415	446	309
8 years		4 127	205	226	556	505	599	402	367	338	390	258	281
High school: 1 to 3 years		10 755	156	280	863	1 274	1 439	1 457	1 334	1 204	1 124	883	741
4 years		7 971	-	37	12	164	1 011	1 397	1 403	1 260	1 246	878	563
College: 1 to 3 years		1 423	-	-	4	6	30	171	265	273	290	240	144
4 years or more		1 250	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	86	482	418	251
Median school years completed		10.4	7.5	8.2	8.7	9.1	10.2	10.9	11.1	11.3	11.7	11.4	10.4
Female		45 280	941	1 279	2 318	2 931	4 897	5 760	6 192	5 580	5 698	5 309	4 375
No school years completed		1 512	162	104	123	113	118	193	116	142	175	125	141
Elementary: 1 to 5 years		1 688	89	79	114	108	124	147	244	216	202	174	191
6 and 7 years		4 713	280	248	423	387	377	456	518	463	490	496	575
8 years		4 782	236	298	351	495	513	401	577	440	407	567	497
High school: 1 to 3 years		16 400	174	532	1 219	1 669	1 975	2 111	1 825	1 731	1 842	1 804	1 518
4 years		12 507	-	18	84	159	1 714	2 210	2 288	1 846	1 631	1 389	1 168
College: 1 to 3 years		2 285	-	-	4	-	76	241	596	518	345	353	152
4 years or more		1 393	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	224	606	401	133
Median school years completed		10.8	7.6	8.7	9.4	9.7	11.0	11.4	11.7	11.6	11.6	11.1	10.5

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male		17.1	30.7	31.6	33.8	30.1	24.7	21.6	18.4	15.8	14.0	10.5	9.8
No school years completed		34.8	28.2	37.8	40.4	36.8	31.0	34.5	35.5	31.8	32.3	32.3	41.6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years		39.7	36.5	43.8	50.5	50.3	50.5	42.1	42.2	35.9	35.6	30.9	34.1
6 and 7 years		31.1	36.4	35.0	34.6	37.8	34.3	30.5	34.9	28.6	29.8	26.3	22.0
8 years		25.1	30.6	35.6	38.1	29.3	33.1	25.4	22.0	21.2	21.0	13.9	17.5
High school: 1 to 3 years		19.9	24.1	24.6	30.6	27.5	23.9	23.6	20.3	18.6	16.3	13.1	12.4
4 years		10.9	-	21.9	6.9	21.3	18.7	17.1	14.0	11.8	9.2	6.5	5.2
College: 1 to 3 years		8.5	-	-	-	-	15.4	14.0	12.6	9.4	8.3	6.4	4.7
4 years or more		11.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.8	21.0	9.9	7.1
Female		17.8	30.8	34.2	34.8	28.8	23.5	20.4	18.4	16.0	14.4	13.0	13.3
No school years completed		35.8	32.7	28.0	39.9	30.6	33.7	42.4	33.5	37.5	41.1	36.5	36.6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years		51.1	39.0	53.7	69.1	50.0	59.6	48.5	52.1	57.3	52.9	42.3	48.2
6 and 7 years		40.6	40.8	43.7	43.7	45.6	40.5	48.9	41.8	38.4	35.1	35.0	40.6
8 years		30.2	27.6	33.4	29.9	37.6	34.5	26.8	33.4	26.2	25.4	30.8	28.3
High school: 1 to 3 years		23.9	22.2	32.9	32.7	27.7	26.8	26.1	22.0	22.2	20.7	20.4	20.7
4 years		11.2	-	12.2	27.6	11.9	17.0	14.7	13.1	10.4	9.2	7.9	8.4
College: 1 to 3 years		8.9	-	-	-	-	18.3	12.7	14.8	10.8	6.4	6.8	4.0
4 years or more		9.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.3	24.2	16.2	7.7	3.3

White

All Income Levels

Male		138 212	1 661	1 868	4 163	5 972	9 459	12 939	15 235	17 241	22 820	25 409	21 445
No school years completed		2 201	288	278	207	210	147	178	123	186	230	194	160
Elementary: 1 to 5 years		2 097	121	91	125	155	110	274	184	205	217	313	302
6 and 7 years		7 814	444	313	714	1 293	812	679	691	660	871	995	896
8 years		11 634	413	390	1 071	1 293	1 125	1 060	1 215	1 129	1 366	1 322	1 250
High school: 1 to 3 years		34 877	395	696	1 888	3 027	3 541	3 721	3 907	4 154	4 641	4 735	4 172
4 years		54 515	-	100	142	517	3 708	5 792	7 157	7 964	10 185	10 443	8 507
College: 1 to 3 years		15 213	-	-	16	31	149	1 067	1 901	2 631	3 205	3 406	2 807
4 years or more		9 861	-	-	-	-	-	35	57	312	2 105	4 001	3 351
Median school years completed		12.2	7.9	8.6	9.0	9.6	11.3	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female		185 789	1 789	2 262	4 136	6 570	14 324	19 915	23 942	25 463	30 164	32 060	25 064
No school years completed		2 231	263	234	145	193	166	253	194	197	212	183	191
Elementary: 1 to 5 years		1 295	84	78	42	77	90	129	206	137	142	175	135
6 and 7 years		6 631	389	352	533	444	535	427	706	700	786	908	851
8 years		10 501	558	581	809	852	960	1 066	1 136	1 106	1 125	1 228	1 080
High school: 1 to 3 years		46 422	495	1 020	2 371	4 091	4 846	5 375	5 468	5 187	6 302	6 222	5 045
4 years		84 067	-	97	227	849	7 425	11 073	12 722	13 207	13 513	14 042	10 912
College: 1 to 3 years		22 145	-	-	9	64	302	1 557	3 392	4 137	4 729	4 603	3 352
4 years or more		12 497	-	-	-	-	-	35	118	792	3 355	4 699	3 498
Median school years completed		12.3	8.3	8.9	9.7	10.3	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

Persons 14 to 24 years	Age											
	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	
Male	15 541	295	378	1 018	1 212	1 391	1 972	1 782	1 960	2 246	1 934	1 353
No school years completed.....	499	55	55	50	55	29	36	39	37	51	59	33
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	529	10	16	44	57	29	91	32	76	35	67	72
6 and 7 years.....	1 603	103	82	182	164	156	176	143	124	177	174	122
8 years.....	2 053	67	94	327	275	263	190	181	159	199	120	178
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 437	60	115	403	595	495	575	488	496	446	431	333
4 years.....	4 103	—	16	12	60	400	761	682	728	669	500	275
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 198	—	—	—	6	19	138	217	258	228	214	118
4 years or more.....	1 119	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	82	441	369	222
Median school years completed.....	11.1	7.6	8.4	8.7	9.3	10.3	11.6	12.0	12.1	12.3	12.2	11.4

Female	19 245	318	487	892	1 151	1 989	2 485	2 655	2 518	2 619	2 446	1 685
No school years completed.....	509	39	50	20	45	38	91	26	60	46	53	41
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	487	8	30	21	18	42	37	100	54	57	58	62
6 and 7 years.....	1 751	99	107	139	125	139	142	189	204	159	244	204
8 years.....	1 889	99	128	181	225	188	171	242	168	143	211	133
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 335	73	167	480	695	859	870	665	586	713	667	560
4 years.....	5 350	—	5	47	43	681	1 008	974	812	705	617	458
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 712	—	—	4	—	42	166	431	440	258	248	123
4 years or more.....	1 212	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	194	538	348	104
Median school years completed.....	11.4	8.1	8.4	9.5	9.7	11.1	11.8	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.0	11.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	11.2	17.8	20.2	24.5	20.3	14.7	15.2	11.7	11.4	9.8	7.6	6.3
No school years completed.....	22.7	19.1	19.8	24.2	26.2	19.7	20.2	31.7	19.9	22.2	30.4	20.6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25.2	8.3	...	35.2	36.8	26.4	33.2	17.4	37.1	16.1	21.4	23.8
6 and 7 years.....	20.5	23.2	26.2	25.5	22.2	23.0	21.7	18.8	20.3	17.5	17.5	13.6
8 years.....	17.6	16.2	24.1	30.5	21.3	23.4	17.9	14.9	14.1	14.6	9.1	14.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12.7	15.2	16.5	21.3	19.7	14.0	15.5	12.5	11.9	9.6	9.1	8.0
4 years.....	7.5	—	16.0	8.5	11.6	10.8	13.1	9.5	9.1	6.6	4.8	3.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.9	—	—	...	—	12.8	12.9	11.4	9.8	7.1	6.3	4.2
4 years or more.....	11.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26.3	21.0	9.2	6.6

Female	10.4	17.8	20.6	21.6	17.5	13.9	12.5	11.1	9.9	8.7	7.6	6.7
No school years completed.....	22.8	14.8	21.4	13.8	23.3	22.9	36.0	13.4	30.5	21.7	29.0	21.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37.6	...	...	...	...	...	28.7	48.5	39.4	40.1	33.1	45.9
6 and 7 years.....	26.4	25.4	30.4	26.1	28.2	26.0	33.3	26.8	29.1	20.2	26.9	24.0
8 years.....	18.0	17.7	22.0	22.4	26.4	19.6	16.0	21.3	15.2	17.2	17.2	12.3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.6	14.7	16.4	20.2	17.0	17.7	16.2	12.2	11.3	11.3	10.7	11.1
4 years.....	6.4	—	...	20.7	5.1	9.2	9.1	7.7	6.1	5.2	4.4	4.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.7	—	—	...	—	13.9	10.7	12.7	10.6	5.5	5.4	3.7
4 years or more.....	9.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	23.7	24.5	16.0	7.4	3.0

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	55 191	1 114	1 230	2 041	3 239	5 931	6 514	7 261	6 873	7 683	7 208	6 097
No school years completed.....	1 804	194	195	149	170	185	179	133	150	132	85	232
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 053	139	128	160	237	290	299	302	321	384	356	437
6 and 7 years.....	5 361	273	150	381	540	550	521	633	584	522	700	507
8 years.....	4 829	256	244	389	431	683	525	454	464	486	537	360
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19 164	252	444	925	1 608	2 470	2 449	2 648	2 305	2 250	2 020	1 793
4 years.....	18 759	—	69	33	253	1 707	2 383	2 852	2 738	3 416	2 996	2 312
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 562	—	—	4	—	46	158	209	261	300	317	267
4 years or more.....	659	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	50	193	197	189
Median school years completed.....	11.0	7.6	8.6	8.8	9.5	10.5	11.1	11.4	11.5	12.0	11.9	11.5

Female	66 420	1 258	1 364	2 512	3 605	6 486	8 310	9 679	9 340	9 266	8 762	7 838
No school years completed.....	1 968	233	126	158	176	184	202	152	177	209	159	192
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 980	144	69	123	139	118	170	262	240	232	222	261
6 and 7 years.....	4 950	298	210	434	405	396	502	524	506	609	505	561
8 years.....	5 300	298	311	364	463	528	431	590	575	462	607	671
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22 160	285	598	1 356	1 915	2 514	2 695	2 805	2 598	2 562	2 556	2 276
4 years.....	27 211	—	50	77	492	2 648	3 971	4 685	4 495	4 193	3 602	2 998
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 297	—	—	—	15	98	325	617	621	629	590	402
4 years or more.....	1 554	—	—	—	—	—	14	44	128	370	521	477
Median school years completed.....	11.7	7.7	8.9	9.4	10.0	11.4	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	11.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	17 487	558	602	1 084	1 557	2 410	2 230	2 346	1 847	2 032	1 470	1 351
No school years completed.....	894	81	124	94	85	74	87	52	70	66	31	130
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 513	85	80	100	140	173	150	173	113	179	140	180
6 and 7 years.....	2 500	158	80	197	319	266	230	321	232	238	272	187
8 years.....	2 074	138	132	229	230	336	212	186	179	191	138	103
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 292	96	165	460	679	939	882	842	702	678	441	408
4 years.....	3 863	—	21	—	104	611	636	716	532	577	378	288
College: 1 to 3 years.....	225	—	—	4	—	11	33	48	15	62	26	26
4 years or more.....	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	41	44	29
Median school years completed.....	9.8	7.4	8.1	8.7	9.0	10.1	10.5	10.6	10.4	10.5	10.0	9.6

Female	25 947	623	780	1 426	1 780	2 908	3 255	3 530	3 057	3 057	2 843	2 688
No school years completed.....	995	123	48	103	68	80	102	90	82	129	72	98
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 193	81	49	93	90	82	110	144	162	137	116	129
6 and 7 years.....	2 947	181	135	284	262	238	310	329	259	331	247	371
8 years.....	2 878	137	170	170	270	325	230	333	272	256	351	364
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10 053	101	365	739	974	1 116	1 235	1 160	1 145	1 129	1 131	958
4 years.....	7 144	—	13	37	116	1 033	1 198	1 314	1 029	926	768	710
College: 1 to 3 years.....	562	—	—	—	—	34	69	160	78	87	105	29
4 years or more.....	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	62	53	29
Median school years completed.....	10.5	7.2	8.9	9.3	9.6	11.0	11.1	11.2	11.0	10.8	10.7	10.2

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	31.7	50.1	48.9	53.1	48.1	40.6	34.2	32.3	26.9	26.4	20.4	22.2
No school years completed	49.6	41.8	63.6	63.1	50.0	40.0	48.6	39.1	46.7	50.0	...	56.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49.6	61.2	62.5	62.5	59.1	59.7	50.2	57.3	35.2	46.6	39.3	41.2
6 and 7 years	46.6	57.9	53.3	51.7	59.1	48.4	44.1	50.7	39.7	45.6	38.9	36.9
8 years	42.9	53.9	54.1	58.9	53.4	49.2	40.4	41.0	38.6	39.3	25.7	28.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	32.8	38.1	37.2	49.7	42.2	38.0	36.0	31.8	30.5	30.1	21.8	22.8
4 years	20.6	...	...	...	41.1	35.8	26.7	25.1	19.4	16.9	12.6	12.5
College: 1 to 3 years	14.4	...	...	...	...	...	20.9	23.0	5.7	20.7	8.2	9.7
4 years or more	19.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.2	22.3	15.3
Female	37.9	49.5	57.2	56.8	49.4	44.8	39.2	36.5	32.7	33.0	32.4	34.3
No school years completed	50.6	52.8	38.1	65.2	38.6	43.5	50.5	59.2	46.3	61.7	45.3	51.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	60.3	56.3	...	75.6	64.7	69.5	64.7	55.0	67.5	59.1	52.3	49.4
6 and 7 years	59.5	60.7	64.3	65.4	64.7	60.1	61.8	62.8	51.2	54.4	48.9	66.1
8 years	54.3	46.0	54.7	46.7	58.3	61.6	53.4	56.4	47.3	55.4	57.8	54.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	45.4	35.4	61.0	54.5	50.9	44.4	45.8	41.4	44.1	44.1	44.2	42.1
4 years	26.3	...	...	...	23.6	39.0	30.2	28.0	22.9	22.1	21.3	23.7
College: 1 to 3 years	17.0	...	...	...	...	...	21.2	25.9	12.6	13.8	17.8	7.2
4 years or more	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.4	16.8	10.2	6.1

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	1 333	16	13	14	53	38	89	200	200	230	237	243
No school years completed	29	16	7	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	29	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	7	10
8 years	58	...	...	5	7	...	...	7	6	18	...	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	263	...	...	9	40	7	17	41	39	49	42	19
4 years	606	...	...	...	...	16	67	110	133	105	118	57
College: 1 to 3 years	247	...	...	...	...	9	...	42	17	41	52	86
4 years or more	101	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	17	18	56
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.5	12.4	12.5	12.6	13.7
Female	1 854	16	17	12	43	119	178	275	232	387	327	248
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	26	8	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	...	...	6
8 years	63	...	...	7	6	...	...	13	...	23	6	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	376	8	13	5	25	39	40	49	40	57	56	44
4 years	880	...	...	...	12	62	115	147	142	176	138	88
College: 1 to 3 years	323	...	...	...	18	15	...	55	37	102	59	37
4 years or more	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	29	63	73
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	229	9	6	...	10	14	22	42	39	47	21	19
No school years completed	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	51	...	...	...	10	7	...	19	8	7	...	...
4 years	111	...	...	...	...	7	22	15	31	17	15	4
College: 1 to 3 years	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	6	...	...
4 years or more	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	15
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	204	...	8	7	13	11	27	38	22	51	27	...
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
8 years	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	75	...	8	...	13	...	16	19	...	19	...	...
4 years	83	...	...	...	...	11	11	19	...	14	20	...
College: 1 to 3 years	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	...	...
4 years or more	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	...
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.0	19.5	20.4	8.9	7.8
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.6	23.3	16.2	12.7
4 years	18.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	5.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	25.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	11.0	...	...	...	...	9.2	15.2	13.8	9.5	13.2	8.3	...
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	9.4	...	...	...	...	...	9.6	12.9	5.6	8.0	14.5	...
College: 1 to 3 years	5.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.8	...	...
4 years or more	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	112 069	1 436	1 647	2 949	4 316	8 202	10 736	13 129	14 514	18 522	19 866	16 752
No school years completed	1 975	230	248	164	155	170	163	121	194	194	135	201
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 979	108	74	131	114	153	286	156	182	221	242	312
6 and 7 years	5 572	295	212	461	492	502	551	570	570	595	732	592
8 years	7 419	391	310	624	750	828	794	710	710	737	899	666
High school: 1 to 3 years	29 880	412	679	1 430	2 345	3 414	3 442	3 780	3 617	3 906	3 661	3 194
4 years	44 591	-	124	129	448	3 017	4 697	6 175	6 872	8 482	8 121	6 526
College: 1 to 3 years	12 334	-	-	10	12	118	773	1 544	2 104	2 608	2 772	2 393
4 years or more	8 319	-	-	-	-	-	30	73	265	1 779	3 304	2 868
Median school years completed	12.2	8.2	8.9	9.2	9.8	11.2	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female	157 762	1 789	2 061	3 535	5 713	12 300	17 205	20 631	22 277	25 266	26 324	20 661
No school years completed	2 266	270	184	149	179	175	276	213	195	238	191	196
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 508	112	70	56	109	80	129	201	150	184	217	200
6 and 7 years	5 770	368	307	424	422	419	475	593	672	686	702	702
8 years	8 094	515	487	614	671	777	721	914	785	809	951	850
High school: 1 to 3 years	38 573	524	928	2 104	3 420	4 214	4 712	4 528	4 546	4 875	4 772	3 950
4 years	70 223	-	85	183	862	6 303	9 580	11 035	11 333	11 218	11 078	8 546
College: 1 to 3 years	19 718	-	-	5	50	332	1 279	3 000	3 874	4 178	4 056	2 944
4 years or more	11 610	-	-	-	-	-	33	147	722	3 078	4 357	3 273
Median school years completed	12.3	8.3	9.0	9.7	10.3	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	17 763	387	490	842	1 266	1 964	2 315	2 312	2 263	2 592	1 886	1 446
No school years completed	581	60	98	55	62	50	49	35	52	41	25	54
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	653	41	20	48	40	61	119	36	69	49	62	88
6 and 7 years	1 559	95	76	157	169	137	160	158	165	155	185	102
8 years	1 857	107	99	208	220	292	227	164	146	150	131	113
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 033	84	160	348	685	815	876	765	671	728	479	422
4 years	4 982	-	37	6	90	595	754	920	861	866	514	339
College: 1 to 3 years	1 086	-	-	-	-	14	125	226	226	206	179	110
4 years or more	1 012	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	73	397	311	218
Median school years completed	11.1	7.9	8.5	8.7	9.6	10.6	11.1	12.0	12.0	12.2	12.1	11.6
Female	26 935	534	634	1 281	1 593	2 838	3 424	3 846	3 449	3 698	3 144	2 494
No school years completed	754	91	46	55	47	62	83	70	74	102	76	48
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	671	35	25	34	47	48	49	106	79	105	70	73
6 and 7 years	2 343	158	117	188	211	177	230	248	229	246	264	275
8 years	2 449	121	164	193	273	243	216	312	186	221	273	247
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 705	129	277	758	930	1 179	1 309	1 122	1 025	1 116	1 010	850
4 years	8 019	-	5	53	85	1 063	1 358	1 510	1 241	1 076	858	770
College: 1 to 3 years	1 757	-	-	-	-	66	178	450	428	283	249	103
4 years or more	1 237	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	187	549	344	128
Median school years completed	11.2	7.8	8.8	9.7	9.7	11.3	11.6	12.0	12.1	12.1	11.6	11.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	15.9	26.9	29.8	28.6	29.3	23.9	21.6	17.6	15.6	14.0	9.5	8.6
No school years completed	29.4	26.1	39.5	33.5	40.0	29.4	30.1	28.9	26.8	21.1	18.5	26.9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.0	38.0	35.5	51.9	35.1	39.9	41.6	23.1	37.9	22.2	25.6	28.2
6 and 7 years	28.0	32.2	35.8	34.1	34.3	27.3	29.0	27.7	28.9	26.1	25.3	17.2
8 years	25.0	27.4	31.9	33.3	29.3	35.3	28.6	23.1	20.6	20.4	14.6	17.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.2	20.4	23.6	24.3	29.2	23.9	25.5	20.2	18.6	18.6	13.1	13.2
4 years	11.2	-	29.8	4.7	20.1	19.7	16.1	14.9	12.5	10.2	6.3	5.2
College: 1 to 3 years	8.8	-	-	-	-	11.9	16.2	14.6	10.7	7.9	6.5	4.6
4 years or more	12.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.5	22.3	9.4	7.6
Female	17.1	29.8	30.8	36.2	27.9	23.1	19.9	18.6	15.5	14.6	11.9	12.1
No school years completed	33.3	33.7	25.0	36.9	26.3	35.4	30.1	32.9	37.9	42.9	39.8	24.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44.5	31.3	33.1	43.1	31.7	38.0	52.7	52.7	57.1	52.7	32.3	36.5
6 and 7 years	40.6	42.9	38.1	44.3	50.0	42.2	48.4	41.8	34.1	35.9	37.6	39.2
8 years	30.3	33.5	33.7	31.4	40.7	31.3	30.0	34.1	23.7	27.3	28.7	29.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.2	24.6	29.8	36.0	27.2	28.0	27.8	24.8	22.5	22.9	21.2	21.5
4 years	11.4	-	...	29.0	9.9	16.9	14.2	13.7	11.0	9.6	7.7	9.0
College: 1 to 3 years	8.9	-	-	-	-	19.9	13.9	15.0	11.0	6.8	6.1	3.5
4 years or more	10.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.0	25.9	17.8	7.9	3.9

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	35 726	639	781	1 117	1 705	3 625	4 249	4 610	4 644	5 238	5 035	4 083
No school years completed	935	95	117	60	86	97	79	83	91	78	45	104
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 185	71	48	83	80	109	144	78	117	147	130	178
6 and 7 years	2 583	131	75	213	248	254	233	277	323	247	354	228
8 years	2 604	159	152	193	199	388	343	187	257	183	351	192
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 703	183	329	539	927	1 580	1 673	1 769	1 536	1 572	1 379	1 216
4 years	13 820	-	60	29	165	1 164	1 647	2 008	2 048	2 593	2 346	1 760
College: 1 to 3 years	1 326	-	-	-	-	33	130	178	222	254	270	239
4 years or more	570	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	50	164	160	166
Median school years completed	11.5	8.1	9.0	9.1	9.8	10.8	11.4	11.8	12.0	12.2	12.1	12.1
Female	46 788	826	821	1 528	2 244	4 376	5 762	6 518	6 581	6 523	6 088	5 521
No school years completed	1 066	105	77	79	103	93	130	104	83	107	102	83
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	942	77	38	56	74	40	75	105	98	114	122	143
6 and 7 years	2 742	190	124	243	226	210	281	246	278	357	282	305
8 years	3 238	210	192	196	303	315	268	383	325	271	362	413
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 698	244	353	899	1 158	1 719	1 817	1 769	1 750	1 692	1 712	1 585
4 years	19 986	-	37	55	374	1 916	2 928	3 377	3 374	3 111	2 584	2 230
College: 1 to 3 years	2 766	-	-	-	6	83	249	494	560	547	483	344
4 years or more	1 350	-	-	-	-	-	14	40	113	324	441	418
Median school years completed	12.0	8.2	8.9	9.6	10.1	11.7	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	9 750	290	350	524	794	1 299	1 333	1 292	1 118	1 199	872	679
No school years completed	404	50	79	32	45	35	30	23	43	16	7	44
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	454	41	20	49	25	56	58	36	28	33	45	63
6 and 7 years	1 053	69	44	105	137	90	91	110	127	98	127	55
8 years	1 039	76	69	110	110	183	150	67	91	74	72	37
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 932	54	117	228	399	540	593	523	424	496	303	255
4 years	2 578	—	21	—	78	387	378	484	386	394	275	175
College: 1 to 3 years	191	—	—	—	—	8	33	41	15	47	21	26
4 years or more	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	41	22	24
Median school years completed	10.5	7.6	8.5	8.7	9.6	10.6	10.7	11.4	10.9	11.3	10.8	10.7
Female	15 969	372	412	852	1 009	1 768	2 065	2 162	1 942	1 989	1 765	1 633
No school years completed	503	55	28	47	33	40	52	63	33	73	49	30
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	499	35	20	34	47	29	32	60	62	71	59	50
6 and 7 years	1 509	114	64	144	147	113	158	163	128	176	126	176
8 years	1 638	82	101	88	169	166	130	217	133	157	193	202
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 459	86	199	511	546	725	830	697	753	758	729	625
4 years	4 804	—	—	28	67	667	823	854	745	615	506	499
College: 1 to 3 years	409	—	—	—	—	28	39	108	67	77	68	22
4 years or more	148	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	21	62	35	29
Median school years completed	10.8	7.7	8.9	9.7	9.6	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.5	11.0	10.9	10.7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	27.3	45.4	44.8	46.9	46.6	35.8	31.4	28.0	24.1	22.9	17.3	16.6
No school years completed	43.2	...	67.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42.3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.3	...	...	...	...	51.4	40.3	...	23.9	22.4	34.6	35.4
6 and 7 years	40.8	52.7	...	49.3	55.2	35.4	39.1	39.7	39.3	39.7	35.9	24.1
8 years	39.9	47.8	45.4	57.0	55.3	47.2	43.7	35.8	35.4	40.4	20.5	19.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.0	29.5	35.6	42.3	43.0	34.2	35.4	29.6	27.6	31.6	22.0	21.0
4 years	18.7	—	—	—	47.3	33.2	23.0	24.1	18.8	15.2	11.7	9.9
College: 1 to 3 years	14.4	—	—	—	—	...	25.4	23.0	6.8	18.5	7.8	10.9
4 years or more	17.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	25.0	13.8	14.5
Female	34.1	45.0	50.2	55.8	45.0	40.4	35.8	33.2	29.5	30.5	29.0	29.6
No school years completed	47.2	52.4	...	...	32.0	...	40.0	60.6	...	68.2	48.0	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	57.1	...	62.3	48.4	35.0
6 and 7 years	55.0	60.0	51.6	59.3	65.0	53.8	56.2	66.3	46.0	49.3	44.7	57.7
8 years	50.6	39.0	52.6	44.9	55.8	52.7	48.5	56.7	40.9	57.9	53.3	48.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	43.9	35.2	56.4	56.8	47.2	42.2	45.7	39.4	43.0	44.8	42.6	39.4
4 years	24.0	—	—	...	17.9	34.8	28.1	25.3	22.1	19.8	19.6	22.4
College: 1 to 3 years	14.8	—	—	—	—	...	15.7	21.9	12.0	14.1	14.1	6.4
4 years or more	11.0	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	18.6	19.1	7.9	6.9

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

Male	75 205	1 201	1 289	3 014	4 592	6 484	7 828	8 567	8 721	11 218	11 967	10 324
No school years completed	1 868	240	212	171	210	144	172	119	136	165	115	184
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 962	133	129	146	266	237	250	306	318	359	402	416
6 and 7 years	7 117	368	220	583	753	661	761	716	571	756	944	784
8 years	8 553	245	277	797	924	923	758	901	855	1 051	897	925
High school: 1 to 3 years	22 868	215	412	1 275	2 141	2 418	2 525	2 648	2 700	2 883	2 950	2 701
4 years	25 775	—	39	42	279	2 048	2 967	3 368	3 410	4 729	4 891	4 002
College: 1 to 3 years	3 960	—	—	—	19	53	390	495	634	803	900	666
4 years or more	2 102	—	—	—	—	—	5	14	97	472	866	646
Median school years completed	11.2	7.2	8.3	8.8	9.2	10.6	11.3	11.5	11.8	12.1	12.1	12.0
Female	91 351	1 177	1 540	2 926	4 155	7 981	10 360	12 237	11 866	13 647	13 824	11 638
No school years completed	1 779	198	167	148	157	153	175	115	177	179	131	173
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 659	94	65	109	102	123	152	253	209	190	189	177
6 and 7 years	5 576	309	252	523	409	491	420	608	518	670	686	690
8 years	7 435	319	366	543	614	680	747	798	862	769	856	881
High school: 1 to 3 years	28 743	257	628	1 494	2 442	3 012	3 226	3 575	3 105	3 879	3 921	3 204
4 years	38 490	—	62	109	392	3 439	5 096	5 963	6 007	6 256	6 145	5 021
College: 1 to 3 years	5 361	—	—	—	29	79	550	910	825	1 095	1 078	795
4 years or more	2 308	—	—	—	—	—	16	15	163	609	818	687
Median school years completed	12.0	7.9	8.8	9.3	10.0	11.5	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	14 011	400	448	1 170	1 397	1 669	1 655	1 676	1 407	1 556	1 405	1 228
No school years completed	768	67	81	89	73	49	64	52	55	76	53	109
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 315	54	60	68	147	141	154	120	165	141	164	164
6 and 7 years	2 359	138	75	198	300	272	246	282	154	235	252	207
8 years	2 137	81	117	341	268	292	165	186	188	232	104	163
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 370	60	115	468	538	575	534	532	499	367	374	308
4 years	2 561	—	—	6	65	332	504	448	339	327	323	217
College: 1 to 3 years	268	—	—	—	6	8	41	22	39	69	56	27
4 years or more	233	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	85	102	33
Median school years completed	9.3	7.1	8.1	8.7	8.7	9.4	10.4	9.9	10.1	9.6	10.2	8.8
Female	17 095	380	578	966	1 253	1 925	2 140	2 164	1 996	1 894	2 029	1 770
No school years completed	676	62	44	64	61	48	95	40	68	64	37	93
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	967	48	48	80	61	88	134	131	95	99	107	107
6 and 7 years	2 224	122	125	228	161	176	196	246	226	231	216	289
8 years	2 184	103	114	147	199	252	168	240	243	177	286	235
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 380	45	234	421	714	756	749	636	684	714	777	630
4 years	4 050	—	13	26	57	599	769	712	526	508	476	364
College: 1 to 3 years	475	—	—	—	—	10	55	136	90	56	81	47
4 years or more	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	49	57	5
Median school years completed	10.2	7.3	8.6	8.8	9.6	10.6	11.0	10.9	10.4	10.6	10.5	9.8

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	18.6	33.3	34.8	38.8	30.4	25.7	21.1	19.6	16.1	13.9	11.7	11.9
No school years completed	41.1	27.9	38.2	52.0	34.8	34.0	37.2	43.7	40.4	46.1	46.1	59.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44.4	40.6	46.5	46.6	55.3	59.5	40.4	50.3	37.7	46.0	35.1	39.4
6 and 7 years	33.1	37.5	34.1	34.0	39.8	41.1	32.3	39.4	27.0	31.1	26.7	26.4
8 years	25.0	33.1	42.2	42.8	29.0	31.6	21.8	20.6	22.0	22.1	11.6	17.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.1	27.9	27.9	36.7	25.1	23.8	21.1	20.1	18.5	12.7	12.7	11.4
4 years	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	11.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	18.7	32.3	37.5	33.0	30.2	24.1	20.7	17.7	16.8	13.9	14.7	15.2
No school years completed	38.0	31.3	26.3	43.2	36.5	30.6	62.1	34.8	38.4	35.8	28.2	49.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	58.3	—	—	73.4	59.8	61.8	57.9	53.0	62.7	50.0	52.4	61.8
6 and 7 years	39.9	39.5	49.6	43.6	39.4	37.5	46.7	40.5	43.6	34.5	31.5	41.9
8 years	29.4	32.3	31.1	27.1	32.4	37.1	22.5	32.6	28.2	23.0	33.4	26.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.2	17.5	37.3	28.2	29.2	25.1	23.8	17.8	22.0	18.4	19.8	19.7
4 years	10.5	—	—	23.9	14.5	17.4	15.1	11.9	8.8	8.1	7.7	7.2
College: 1 to 3 years	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	6.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	17 995	454	410	869	1 440	2 123	2 027	2 390	1 994	2 292	2 059	1 937
No school years completed	820	91	75	85	84	84	82	46	59	54	32	128
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 749	68	64	69	145	179	140	214	190	222	206	252
6 and 7 years	2 627	133	67	164	275	278	279	338	222	259	342	270
8 years	2 110	93	92	189	229	282	173	234	199	287	164	168
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 095	69	103	358	631	836	725	810	714	657	625	567
4 years	4 305	—	9	4	76	457	600	720	577	755	606	501
College: 1 to 3 years	212	—	—	—	—	7	28	28	33	41	17	23
4 years or more	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	9.8	7.0	8.0	8.6	8.9	9.9	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.5	10.4	9.8
Female	20 201	392	497	899	1 276	1 966	2 352	2 938	2 596	2 631	2 501	2 153
No school years completed	825	116	36	75	69	83	67	44	87	93	46	109
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	970	57	31	67	60	73	85	147	136	110	95	109
6 and 7 years	2 095	102	86	180	175	177	211	261	218	233	207	245
8 years	1 930	76	108	157	136	196	149	202	238	191	228	249
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 056	41	223	407	725	752	815	955	821	844	821	652
4 years	6 689	—	13	13	102	670	958	1 207	1 042	1 046	944	694
College: 1 to 3 years	455	—	—	—	9	15	67	118	51	68	80	47
4 years or more	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	46	80	48
Median school years completed	10.8	6.5	8.9	8.8	9.8	10.8	11.4	11.6	11.3	11.4	11.5	10.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	7 137	250	225	513	717	1 017	777	962	645	799	563	669
No school years completed	463	26	45	62	40	35	47	25	27	50	20	86
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	996	44	44	43	105	117	77	127	85	146	91	117
6 and 7 years	1 375	80	30	88	174	167	139	200	84	136	145	132
8 years	980	58	63	112	117	147	57	102	88	117	53	66
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 175	42	43	208	259	363	261	293	251	172	130	153
4 years	1 094	—	—	—	22	185	196	211	110	163	97	110
College: 1 to 3 years	27	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	15	5	—
4 years or more	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	5
Median school years completed	8.7	7.4	7.6	8.6	8.3	9.4	9.8	9.3	9.5	8.6	8.5	8.0
Female	9 295	234	338	515	728	1 059	1 102	1 259	1 047	1 027	993	993
No school years completed	451	62	13	52	35	32	50	27	49	47	16	68
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	660	43	29	59	43	53	68	80	94	64	52	75
6 and 7 years	1 356	67	71	133	111	116	147	154	126	142	105	184
8 years	1 153	47	62	71	84	151	86	111	139	99	150	153
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 410	15	150	196	411	361	389	412	389	366	395	326
4 years	2 119	—	13	4	44	340	332	423	239	299	243	182
College: 1 to 3 years	128	—	—	—	—	6	30	52	11	10	14	5
4 years or more	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Median school years completed	9.9	6.4	8.9	8.2	9.7	10.5	10.5	10.9	9.9	10.3	10.3	9.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	39.7	55.1	54.9	59.0	49.8	47.9	38.3	40.3	32.3	34.9	27.3	34.5
No school years completed	56.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	56.9	—	—	—	72.4	65.4	55.0	59.3	44.7	65.8	44.2	46.4
6 and 7 years	52.3	60.2	—	53.7	63.3	60.1	49.8	59.2	37.8	52.5	42.4	48.9
8 years	46.4	—	—	59.3	51.1	52.1	32.9	43.6	44.2	40.8	32.3	39.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.7	—	41.7	58.1	41.0	43.4	36.0	36.2	35.2	26.2	20.8	27.0
4 years	25.4	—	—	—	—	40.5	32.7	29.3	19.1	21.6	16.0	22.0
College: 1 to 3 years	12.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	46.0	59.7	68.0	57.3	57.1	53.9	46.9	42.9	40.3	39.0	39.7	46.1
No school years completed	54.7	53.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62.4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	68.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68.8
6 and 7 years	64.7	65.7	—	73.9	63.4	65.5	69.7	59.0	57.8	60.9	50.7	75.1
8 years	59.7	—	57.4	45.2	61.8	77.0	57.7	55.0	58.4	51.8	65.8	61.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	48.3	—	67.3	48.2	56.7	48.0	47.7	43.1	47.4	43.4	48.1	50.0
4 years	31.7	—	—	—	43.1	50.7	34.7	35.0	22.9	28.6	25.7	26.2
College: 1 to 3 years	28.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

Male

	Persons 14 to 24 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
No school years completed	6 295	138	162	252	303	714	889	831	906	785	816	499
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	162	12	13	21	15	18	22	16	6	3	29	7
6 and 7 years	209	19	16	8	12	10	37	24	26	21	25	11
8 years	492	54	31	51	34	66	21	44	103	42	19	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	496	33	47	39	50	57	33	58	28	69	63	19
4 years	1 379	20	49	119	149	189	203	147	148	113	155	87
College: 1 to 3 years	2 946	—	6	4	43	350	511	471	436	390	433	302
4 years or more	503	—	—	10	—	24	62	71	159	100	57	20
Median school years completed	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	35	26
	12.1	7.4	8.4	9.2	9.8	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.3

Female

No school years completed	5 698	86	142	192	317	556	733	828	729	627	796	692
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	182	28	20	11	23	18	26	18	7	9	20	2
6 and 7 years	134	22	12	—	5	5	22	14	18	8	5	23
8 years	265	10	9	20	18	21	38	39	16	39	30	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	298	22	39	16	30	31	29	16	34	23	33	25
4 years	1 406	4	62	129	154	134	149	180	144	137	131	182
College: 1 to 3 years	2 774	—	—	12	87	343	405	453	390	282	437	365
4 years or more	462	—	—	4	—	4	64	108	80	85	84	33
Median school years completed	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	44	56	37
	12.2	...	8.8	10.1	10.6	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male

No school years completed	1 290	66	42	90	106	173	232	149	143	130	129	30
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44	9	—	—	5	4	10	4	—	—	12	—
6 and 7 years	74	—	16	8	10	—	21	15	—	—	4	—
8 years	185	28	11	24	14	13	—	24	37	25	9	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	133	17	10	7	17	15	10	17	4	8	23	5
4 years	352	12	5	47	51	49	47	37	34	29	30	11
College: 1 to 3 years	428	—	—	—	9	84	139	35	60	53	41	7
4 years or more	69	—	—	4	—	8	5	17	8	15	5	7
Median school years completed	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
	10.8	...	...	...	9.4	12.1	12.2	10.2	11.7	12.1	10.7	...

Female

No school years completed	1 250	27	67	71	85	134	196	182	135	106	136	111
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	82	9	14	4	5	8	15	6	—	9	12	—
6 and 7 years	50	6	6	—	—	—	10	4	6	2	5	11
8 years	146	—	6	7	15	16	30	24	8	13	16	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	149	12	20	11	23	18	17	5	11	9	8	15
4 years	315	—	21	40	25	40	33	67	22	12	17	38
College: 1 to 3 years	438	—	—	5	17	52	83	66	79	47	55	34
4 years or more	53	—	—	4	—	—	8	10	—	6	23	2
Median school years completed	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	8	—	—
	10.9	...	...	...	...	10.9	11.4	11.3	12.3	12.2	12.2	10.5

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male

No school years completed	20.5	47.8	25.9	35.7	35.0	24.2	26.1	17.9	15.8	16.6	15.8	6.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	35.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	37.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.9	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.8	...	...	39.5	34.2	25.9	23.2	25.2	23.0	25.7	19.4	...
4 years	25.5	...	...	—	...	24.0	27.2	7.4	13.8	13.6	9.5	2.3
College: 1 to 3 years	14.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.0	15.0	...	...
4 years or more	13.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Female

No school years completed	21.9	...	47.2	37.0	26.8	24.1	26.7	22.0	18.5	16.9	17.1	16.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	45.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	37.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	55.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	50.0	...	...	31.0	16.2	29.9	22.1	37.2	15.3	8.8	13.0	20.9
4 years	22.4	...	...	...	...	15.2	20.5	14.6	20.3	16.7	12.6	9.3
College: 1 to 3 years	15.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.3	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Negro

All Income Levels

Male

No school years completed	1 470	21	39	55	94	183	238	261	235	153	114	77
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49	8	3	4	—	4	18	4	—	—	8	—
6 and 7 years	119	—	16	8	12	2	15	10	14	15	20	7
8 years	151	9	8	4	17	18	9	18	39	16	4	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	115	4	—	7	3	13	9	33	8	16	22	—
4 years	366	—	12	28	50	54	51	69	55	21	16	10
College: 1 to 3 years	634	—	—	—	12	86	136	124	113	68	44	51
4 years or more	24	—	—	4	—	6	—	3	6	5	—	—
Median school years completed	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
	11.5	...	...	...	...	12.0	12.1	11.8	12.0	12.1	9.6	...

Female

No school years completed	1 431	40	46	85	85	144	196	223	163	112	173	164
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	77	12	13	4	4	8	5	4	7	9	11	—
6 and 7 years	68	10	—	—	5	5	10	10	6	8	5	9
8 years	113	6	—	11	4	9	10	17	10	19	16	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	132	12	11	11	24	17	14	5	12	—	17	9
4 years	406	—	22	50	32	43	63	81	27	26	23	39
College: 1 to 3 years	536	—	—	9	16	62	85	101	79	36	74	74
4 years or more	76	—	—	—	—	—	9	5	10	14	27	11
Median school years completed	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	11
	11.4	...	...	...	...	11.3	11.8	11.8	12.2	11.3	12.2	12.2

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	600	18	27	47	46	94	120	92	84	34	35	3
No school years completed.....	27	5	—	—	—	4	10	4	—	—	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	63	—	16	8	10	—	15	10	—	—	4	—
6 and 7 years.....	72	9	6	4	8	9	—	11	21	4	—	—
8 years.....	55	4	—	7	3	6	5	17	—	—	13	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	185	—	5	24	21	36	28	26	27	10	8	—
4 years.....	191	—	—	—	4	39	62	21	36	20	6	3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7	—	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	...	...	...	...	...
Female	683	17	30	59	43	81	88	109	68	41	85	62
No school years completed.....	41	6	7	4	—	8	—	—	—	9	7	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	34	3	—	—	—	—	10	4	6	2	5	4
6 and 7 years.....	82	—	—	7	4	9	5	12	5	13	16	11
8 years.....	87	8	7	11	17	8	14	5	—	—	8	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	184	—	16	32	17	30	16	51	3	5	7	7
4 years.....	221	—	—	5	5	26	43	37	45	12	19	29
College: 1 to 3 years.....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	2
4 years or more.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.0	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	40.8	...	...	...	...	51.4	50.4	35.2	35.7	22.2	30.7	...
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	52.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	47.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	47.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	50.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	30.1	...	...	...	...	...	45.6	16.9	31.9	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	47.7	...	...	...	...	56.3	44.9	48.9	41.7	36.6	49.1	37.8
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	72.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	65.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	45.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	41.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.6	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ATLANTA SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	54 200	718	762	1 294	2 134	4 105	5 403	6 202	6 506	8 575	9 794	8 707
No school years completed.....	766	107	79	47	45	70	64	59	74	122	33	66
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	660	48	29	18	34	22	89	53	53	120	89	105
6 and 7 years.....	2 322	133	133	208	213	221	273	158	222	214	291	256
8 years.....	3 386	195	124	341	361	326	341	292	357	375	404	270
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 295	235	325	608	1 242	1 646	1 601	1 799	1 706	1 749	1 773	1 611
4 years.....	22 663	—	72	72	239	1 751	2 552	3 110	2 987	3 937	4 234	3 709
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6 194	—	—	—	—	69	458	697	1 024	1 166	1 456	1 324
4 years or more.....	3 914	—	—	—	—	—	25	34	83	892	1 514	1 366
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.4	9.1	9.2	10.0	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6
Female	80 644	751	806	1 355	2 468	5 742	8 399	10 052	11 359	13 352	14 748	11 612
No school years completed.....	839	77	61	33	86	80	141	99	46	85	55	76
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	391	28	22	15	19	22	35	68	38	34	60	50
6 and 7 years.....	2 116	160	100	138	160	164	138	190	278	277	275	236
8 years.....	3 392	231	213	260	236	327	264	335	374	397	410	345
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17 164	255	384	833	1 415	1 636	2 057	2 040	2 080	2 337	2 322	1 805
4 years.....	38 182	—	26	76	539	3 370	4 989	5 530	5 983	6 019	6 515	5 135
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11 766	—	—	—	13	143	762	1 748	2 198	2 410	2 595	1 897
4 years or more.....	6 794	—	—	—	—	—	13	42	362	1 793	2 516	2 068
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.5	9.1	9.8	10.6	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	6 268	161	178	280	474	727	752	812	681	894	757	552
No school years completed.....	168	26	35	18	14	11	12	11	11	20	—	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	161	18	10	—	5	7	34	5	20	15	22	25
6 and 7 years.....	508	31	39	58	58	54	60	49	54	39	39	27
8 years.....	584	47	26	98	67	97	68	29	31	51	47	23
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 204	39	52	100	289	316	287	303	234	246	187	151
4 years.....	1 756	—	16	6	41	234	236	352	217	258	213	183
College: 1 to 3 years.....	391	—	—	—	—	8	50	55	88	88	61	41
4 years or more.....	496	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	26	177	188	92
Median school years completed.....	11.3	8.1	8.2	8.7	10.0	10.8	11.1	12.0	11.9	12.3	12.4	12.2
Female	9 547	220	253	339	471	937	1 231	1 329	1 284	1 417	1 149	917
No school years completed.....	202	24	24	12	—	16	27	28	7	34	21	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	117	6	11	—	—	19	14	17	19	10	11	10
6 and 7 years.....	555	63	15	38	43	38	59	81	59	42	60	57
8 years.....	728	60	65	72	44	78	40	71	76	100	63	59
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 276	67	133	194	365	299	447	370	358	414	354	275
4 years.....	3 090	—	5	23	19	457	546	524	419	376	331	390
College: 1 to 3 years.....	917	—	—	—	—	30	97	238	257	108	125	62
4 years or more.....	662	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	89	333	184	55
Median school years completed.....	11.9	8.3	9.3	9.7	10.2	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
ATLANTA SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	11.6	22.4	23.4	21.6	22.2	17.7	13.9	13.1	10.5	10.4	7.7	6.3
No school years completed.....	21.9	24.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.4	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.5	...	23.8
6 and 7 years.....	21.9	23.3	29.3	27.9	27.2	24.4	22.0	31.0	24.3	18.2	13.4	10.5
8 years.....	17.2	24.1	21.0	28.7	18.6	29.8	19.9	9.9	8.7	13.6	11.6	8.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.4	16.6	16.0	16.4	23.3	19.2	17.9	16.8	13.7	14.1	10.5	9.4
4 years.....	7.7	...	...	...	17.2	13.4	9.2	11.3	7.3	6.6	5.0	4.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.3	...	...	...	...	...	10.9	7.9	8.6	7.5	4.2	3.1
4 years or more.....	12.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.8	12.4	6.7
Female	11.8	29.3	31.4	25.0	19.1	16.3	14.7	13.2	11.3	10.6	7.8	7.9
No school years completed.....	24.1	...	...	...	...	...	19.1	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	26.2	39.4	15.0	27.5	26.9	23.2	42.8	42.6	21.2	15.2	21.8	24.2
8 years.....	21.5	26.0	30.5	27.7	18.6	23.9	15.2	21.2	20.3	25.2	15.4	17.1
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.1	26.3	34.6	23.3	25.8	18.3	21.7	18.1	17.2	17.7	15.2	15.2
4 years.....	8.1	...	...	...	3.5	13.6	10.9	9.5	7.0	6.2	5.1	7.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.8	...	...	...	...	21.0	12.7	13.6	11.7	4.5	4.8	3.3
4 years or more.....	9.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.6	18.6	7.3	2.7
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	15 933	327	378	420	698	1 525	1 793	2 137	2 015	2 390	2 247	2 003
No school years completed.....	353	22	37	10	19	46	25	52	37	52	20	33
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	325	38	19	6	17	18	24	20	20	67	55	41
6 and 7 years.....	771	55	25	61	73	80	81	40	111	81	94	70
8 years.....	829	79	69	67	76	93	94	31	92	61	125	42
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 643	133	197	260	418	710	687	854	672	652	528	532
4 years.....	6 915	...	31	16	95	555	796	1 057	918	1 224	1 196	1 027
College: 1 to 3 years.....	760	...	...	...	...	23	86	63	148	141	147	152
4 years or more.....	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	112	82	106	106
Median school years completed.....	12.0	8.6	9.6	9.8	10.2	11.2	11.9	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3
Female	20 104	345	314	488	884	1 769	2 459	2 779	2 897	2 915	2 815	2 439
No school years completed.....	381	29	17	16	44	55	57	51	24	36	26	26
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	194	24	9	15	...	16	33	20	24	21	32	32
6 and 7 years.....	811	70	22	67	83	63	89	60	98	100	86	73
8 years.....	996	86	70	58	49	116	19	115	137	118	103	125
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 726	136	191	305	465	562	684	709	706	664	711	593
4 years.....	9 652	...	5	27	243	928	1 421	1 550	1 544	1 480	1 344	1 110
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 619	...	...	...	...	45	168	242	327	321	291	225
4 years or more.....	725	...	...	...	...	...	5	19	41	172	233	255
Median school years completed.....	12.2	8.6	9.6	9.9	10.7	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	3 171	122	139	153	274	395	387	469	351	392	298	191
No school years completed.....	128	19	26	4	14	5	12	11	4	16	...	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	73	18	10	...	...	7	8	5	...	...	17	4
6 and 7 years.....	248	26	15	31	38	15	20	25	25	24	24	4
8 years.....	248	30	20	38	42	43	30	...	146	31	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 368	29	52	80	146	190	179	203	146	166	109	68
4 years.....	962	...	16	...	34	127	128	203	141	125	97	91
College: 1 to 3 years.....	92	...	...	...	...	8	10	14	6	35	10	9
4 years or more.....	52	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	25	10	5	5
Median school years completed.....	10.9	7.8	8.9	9.1	9.9	11.0	11.1	11.9	11.5	11.8	11.1	12.1
Female	4 900	142	159	171	254	547	661	636	649	636	530	515
No school years completed.....	132	24	9	6	...	11	15	24	3	18	17	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	55	6	6	...	...	4	8	14	6	7	7	4
6 and 7 years.....	292	45	...	20	31	18	44	36	36	19	25	18
8 years.....	394	25	30	25	13	53	...	55	49	66	36	42
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 113	42	114	107	198	192	244	202	270	290	244	210
4 years.....	1 695	...	13	12	12	261	327	271	235	202	168	206
College: 1 to 3 years.....	154	...	...	...	...	12	26	40	37	9	17	13
4 years or more.....	65	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	26	16	17
Median school years completed.....	11.2	7.8	9.9	10.0	10.3	12.0	12.1	11.9	11.5	11.2	11.2	11.7
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	19.9	37.3	36.8	36.4	39.3	25.9	21.6	21.9	17.4	16.4	13.3	9.5
No school years completed.....	36.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	32.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.5	...	...	...
8 years.....	29.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.8	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.2	21.8	26.4	30.8	34.9	26.8	26.1	23.8	21.7	25.5	20.6	12.8
4 years.....	13.9	...	...	...	...	22.9	16.1	19.2	15.4	10.2	8.1	8.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.1	24.8	6.8	5.9
4 years or more.....	15.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.3	...	4.7
Female	24.4	41.2	50.6	35.0	28.7	30.9	26.9	22.9	22.4	21.8	18.8	21.1
No school years completed.....	34.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	36.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.0	...	...
8 years.....	39.6	...	...	...	...	45.7	...	47.8	35.8	55.9	35.0	33.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	36.9	30.9	59.7	35.1	42.6	34.2	35.7	28.5	38.2	43.7	34.3	35.4
4 years.....	17.6	...	...	...	4.9	28.1	23.0	17.5	15.2	13.6	12.5	18.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.5	...	...	...	...	...	15.5	16.5	11.3	2.8	5.8	5.8
4 years or more.....	9.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.1	6.9	6.7

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

AUGUSTA, GA.—S.C., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	10 124	158	145	241	460	768	905	1 181	1 189	1 708	1 893	1 476
No school years completed.....	183	53	23	9	14	13	7	8	10	32	15	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	205	7	14	16	31	27	10	18	36	40	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	443	29	17	71	76	86	34	68	15	65	65	117
8 years.....	580	53	25	54	61	84	59	57	33	49	39	66
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 405	23	61	87	231	225	385	289	275	326	303	200
4 years.....	4 057	—	12	6	57	312	384	525	615	799	819	528
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 172	—	—	—	5	17	30	203	206	238	253	220
4 years or more.....	879	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	26	181	363	305
Median school years completed.....	12.3	7.8	9.0	8.5	9.8	11.3	11.7	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6
Female	13 637	176	226	324	470	1 126	1 458	1 966	1 762	2 208	2 165	1 756
No school years completed.....	189	27	27	26	8	11	17	5	17	5	35	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	145	9	4	6	10	18	5	9	13	18	38	15
6 and 7 years.....	529	38	52	29	41	43	40	55	24	55	49	103
8 years.....	852	35	78	101	83	72	98	89	58	106	79	53
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 419	67	65	150	265	458	362	454	353	381	455	409
4 years.....	6 171	—	—	12	52	514	627	1 097	978	1 057	942	692
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 422	—	—	—	11	10	109	231	257	346	261	197
4 years or more.....	910	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	62	240	306	276
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.4	8.4	9.0	10.1	11.7	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 506	42	36	90	163	139	198	176	137	184	215	126
No school years completed.....	42	3	—	—	7	—	5	4	9	5	9	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	82	—	7	10	12	4	6	16	6	5	11	5
6 and 7 years.....	160	21	—	26	30	34	12	13	—	15	9	—
8 years.....	120	6	6	11	24	11	11	6	5	10	13	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	531	12	23	43	76	66	83	49	50	32	68	29
4 years.....	404	—	—	—	14	24	81	64	61	63	51	46
College: 1 to 3 years.....	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	6	12	25	6
4 years or more.....	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	29	23
Median school years completed.....	11.0	...	...	...	9.3	9.9	11.3	12.0	11.9	12.4	11.9	12.3
Female	2 302	50	44	107	152	293	279	368	273	303	273	160
No school years completed.....	51	5	6	10	8	7	6	—	—	5	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42	4	—	6	5	—	5	—	—	10	12	—
6 and 7 years.....	202	15	25	13	21	19	16	17	6	19	16	35
8 years.....	237	13	4	35	21	10	29	30	18	31	25	21
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	869	13	9	43	92	143	119	123	76	94	91	66
4 years.....	730	—	—	—	5	104	98	176	140	81	93	33
College: 1 to 3 years.....	82	—	—	—	—	10	6	10	18	26	12	—
4 years or more.....	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	15	37	20	5
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	8.7	9.7	11.3	11.1	12.1	12.3	11.8	11.6	10.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	14.9	26.6	24.8	37.3	35.4	18.1	21.9	14.9	11.5	10.8	11.4	8.5
No school years completed.....	23.0	...	—	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40.0	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—
6 and 7 years.....	24.9	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—
8 years.....	20.7	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.1	—	—	—	32.9	29.3	21.6	17.0	18.2	9.8	22.4	14.5
4 years.....	10.0	—	—	—	...	7.7	21.1	12.2	9.9	7.9	6.2	8.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.8	2.9	5.0	9.9	2.7
4 years or more.....	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23.2	8.0	7.5
Female	14.9	28.4	19.5	33.0	32.3	26.0	19.1	18.7	15.5	13.7	12.6	9.1
No school years completed.....	27.0	...	—	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.0	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—
6 and 7 years.....	38.2	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—
8 years.....	27.8	—	—	34.7	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	34.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.4	—	—	28.7	34.7	31.2	32.9	27.1	21.5	24.7	20.0	16.1
4 years.....	11.8	—	—	—	...	20.2	11.9	16.0	14.3	7.7	9.9	4.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.8	—	—	—	—	—	5.5	4.3	7.0	7.5	4.6	—
4 years or more.....	9.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	15.4	6.5	1.8

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	3 097	60	48	90	188	273	402	393	343	431	500	369
No school years completed.....	77	19	17	—	12	—	5	4	9	11	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	106	—	4	—	11	7	6	12	6	18	21	21
6 and 7 years.....	264	16	—	29	39	28	20	31	8	23	34	36
8 years.....	179	9	4	20	15	21	18	26	9	23	7	27
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 034	16	16	35	101	102	177	129	125	103	148	82
4 years.....	1 263	—	7	6	10	109	172	154	165	225	247	168
College: 1 to 3 years.....	124	—	—	—	—	6	4	33	16	24	20	21
4 years or more.....	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	4	23	14
Median school years completed.....	11.7	...	...	...	9.5	11.4	11.6	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.1
Female	4 290	63	57	138	186	449	474	737	628	578	539	441
No school years completed.....	83	15	6	22	8	11	6	—	5	5	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	65	—	6	—	—	8	—	4	6	13	12	11
6 and 7 years.....	140	14	16	7	15	13	5	26	6	12	10	16
8 years.....	335	18	18	54	54	20	32	48	15	34	17	25
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 315	11	17	49	94	223	153	217	159	118	150	124
4 years.....	2 004	—	—	—	9	174	261	389	298	271	271	216
College: 1 to 3 years.....	215	—	—	—	6	—	17	44	51	49	35	13
4 years or more.....	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	49	39	36
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	8.6	9.5	11.3	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.2

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

AUGUSTA, GA.—S.C., SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	904	27	9	53	105	84	148	143	89	79	96	71
No school years completed.....	25	—	—	—	7	—	5	4	9	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	46	—	4	—	7	4	6	7	6	5	7	—
6 and 7 years.....	76	16	—	16	15	5	7	7	—	5	5	—
8 years.....	59	6	—	11	11	3	5	6	—	10	3	4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	381	5	5	26	55	52	61	44	34	22	54	23
4 years.....	288	—	—	—	10	20	64	55	40	31	27	41
College: 1 to 3 years.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	2	—	—
4 years or more.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	3
Median school years completed.....	10.9	...	...	...	9.7	...	11.5	12.1	...	...	...	...
Female	1 337	30	25	73	79	200	165	248	172	124	143	78
No school years completed.....	38	—	6	6	8	7	6	—	—	5	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	—
6 and 7 years.....	94	10	11	7	10	9	—	17	6	8	6	10
8 years.....	141	13	4	17	21	10	19	20	9	7	13	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	556	7	4	37	35	103	80	91	60	50	51	38
4 years.....	460	—	—	—	5	71	60	110	93	33	66	22
College: 1 to 3 years.....	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	4	16	—	—
4 years or more.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	11.2	11.2	11.9	12.1	11.2	11.9	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	29.2	...	...	...	55.9	30.8	36.8	36.4	25.9	18.3	19.2	19.2
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	43.4	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	28.8	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	33.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	36.8	...	...	...	54.5	51.0	34.5	34.1	27.2	21.4	36.5	...
4 years.....	22.8	...	...	...	...	18.3	37.2	35.7	24.2	13.8	10.9	24.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	17.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	31.2	...	...	52.9	42.5	44.5	34.8	33.6	27.4	21.5	26.5	17.7
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	67.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	42.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	42.3	...	...	...	...	46.2	52.3	41.9	37.7	42.4	34.0	30.6
4 years.....	23.0	...	...	...	...	40.8	23.0	28.3	24.1	11.1	24.4	10.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—
4 years or more.....	3.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.—GA., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	11 547	214	265	342	459	929	1 172	1 226	1 425	1 830	1 979	1 706
No school years completed.....	182	48	31	28	7	5	14	5	8	17	14	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	153	21	27	5	3	6	20	5	13	18	—	35
6 and 7 years.....	697	58	43	64	68	68	69	68	43	88	77	51
8 years.....	932	50	55	72	71	88	69	85	113	114	94	121
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 174	37	99	157	243	360	370	389	318	457	392	352
4 years.....	4 664	—	10	16	67	384	528	537	750	770	936	666
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 029	—	—	—	—	18	102	125	160	198	239	187
4 years or more.....	716	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	20	168	227	289
Median school years completed.....	12.1	7.3	8.6	9.0	10.0	11.5	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4
Female	15 934	168	315	430	610	1 359	1 713	2 107	2 276	2 324	2 697	1 935
No school years completed.....	213	11	43	33	8	5	9	27	8	33	27	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	115	7	6	9	—	3	8	6	26	15	14	21
6 and 7 years.....	427	53	28	50	21	47	20	33	45	40	51	39
8 years.....	833	48	52	70	72	71	58	102	89	69	98	104
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 497	49	158	236	404	507	511	530	543	585	552	422
4 years.....	7 347	—	28	27	95	695	931	1 128	1 273	1 014	1 234	922
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 749	—	—	5	10	31	176	270	273	303	437	244
4 years or more.....	753	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	19	265	284	174
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.3	9.5	9.7	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 534	54	38	99	95	135	288	117	173	219	152	164
No school years completed.....	27	10	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	41	13	—	—	3	—	4	—	13	—	—	8
6 and 7 years.....	209	18	4	38	20	22	37	21	15	6	6	22
8 years.....	238	13	28	27	20	22	27	5	34	21	9	32
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	552	—	6	29	40	60	141	46	58	78	47	47
4 years.....	334	—	—	—	12	31	66	41	41	71	51	21
College: 1 to 3 years.....	55	—	—	—	—	—	13	4	6	14	—	18
4 years or more.....	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	23	33	16
Median school years completed.....	10.4	...	...	...	...	10.2	10.6	11.1	10.3	11.9	12.2	10.3
Female	2 369	28	45	128	177	235	239	408	350	260	309	190
No school years completed.....	69	—	6	7	—	—	4	18	3	6	21	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11
6 and 7 years.....	177	12	5	29	10	28	5	6	29	12	29	12
8 years.....	260	12	—	28	20	19	22	43	15	36	45	20
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	943	4	29	64	125	104	94	150	113	88	106	66
4 years.....	721	—	5	—	22	81	99	160	165	67	75	47
College: 1 to 3 years.....	130	—	—	—	—	—	15	31	14	27	19	24
4 years or more.....	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	24	9	6
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	9.0	10.4	10.9	11.8	11.7	12.1	11.6	10.5	11.2

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.—GA., SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	13.3	25.2	14.3	28.9	20.7	14.5	24.6	9.5	12.1	12.0	7.7	9.6
No school years completed	14.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	30.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	25.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.1	18.4	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.4	...	...	18.5	16.5	16.7	38.1	11.8	18.2	17.1	12.0	13.4
4 years	7.2	...	...	...	...	8.1	12.5	7.6	5.5	9.2	5.4	3.2
College: 1 to 3 years	5.3	...	...	...	...	...	12.7	3.2	3.8	7.1	...	9.6
4 years or more	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.7	14.5	5.5
Female	14.9	16.7	14.3	29.8	29.0	17.3	14.0	19.4	15.4	11.2	11.5	9.8
No school years completed	32.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	41.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	31.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	42.2	...	...	...	19.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.0	...	18.4	27.1	30.9	20.5	18.4	28.3	20.8	15.0	19.2	15.6
4 years	9.8	...	...	...	...	11.7	10.6	14.2	13.0	6.6	6.1	5.1
College: 1 to 3 years	7.4	...	...	...	...	...	8.5	11.5	5.1	8.9	4.3	9.8
4 years or more	6.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.1	3.2	3.4
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	1 778	30	40	21	85	211	256	227	215	240	212	241
No school years completed	27	6	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	4
6 and 7 years	75	...	5	...	6	15	5	4	15	6	6	4
8 years	103	12	5	9	8	38	15	...	5	...	...	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	582	6	15	12	47	99	65	97	54	50	68	69
4 years	875	...	...	...	24	57	132	102	157	152	127	124
College: 1 to 3 years	84	...	...	...	...	2	23	23	...	4	11	21
4 years or more	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	10.6	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3
Female	2 605	55	40	88	113	192	300	345	430	385	390	267
No school years completed	26	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	79	21	6	17	...	6	...	4	...	...	16	9
8 years	128	16	...	20	13	12	5	8	6	6	26	22
High school: 1 to 3 years	837	11	12	33	72	83	88	105	97	110	144	82
4 years	1 289	...	12	13	28	109	176	223	265	180	167	116
College: 1 to 3 years	167	...	...	...	...	...	18	7	56	34	28	24
4 years or more	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	49	...	14
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	10.8	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.0	12.2
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	495	12	5	9	38	53	95	58	46	68	55	56
No school years completed	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
6 and 7 years	31	...	...	...	6	10	5	...	...	...	6	4
8 years	57	...	5	9	8	9	15	...	...	...	...	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	174	...	...	...	16	17	30	30	23	21	15	22
4 years	196	...	...	...	8	17	45	24	23	37	34	8
College: 1 to 3 years	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	7
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	890	11	11	20	53	82	91	154	163	101	136	68
No school years completed	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27	...	...	12	...	...	...	4	...	...	11	...
8 years	50	7	...	8	...	...	5	...	6	...	13	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	386	4	6	...	43	36	31	66	63	46	60	31
4 years	383	...	5	...	10	46	56	83	92	28	43	20
College: 1 to 3 years	30	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	16	...	6
4 years or more	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Median school years completed	11.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.2	11.9	10.8	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	27.8	...	...	...	...	25.1	37.1	25.6	21.4	28.3	25.9	23.2
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	55.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	22.4	...	...	...	...	...	34.1	23.5	14.6	24.3	26.8	6.5
College: 1 to 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	34.2	...	...	...	46.9	42.7	30.3	44.6	37.9	26.2	34.9	25.5
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	39.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	62.9	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	46.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41.8	41.7	...
4 years	29.7	...	...	...	...	42.2	31.8	37.2	34.7	15.6	25.7	17.2
College: 1 to 3 years	18.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ATLANTA

Total

All Income Levels

Male

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
No school years completed	22 416	407	403	563	939	1 883	2 408	2 870	2 762	3 542	3 601	3 038
Elementary:	373	42	42	12	13	27	32	50	42	49	20	44
1 to 5 years	406	23	15	14	22	17	51	42	19	70	63	70
6 and 7 years	901	61	40	63	102	82	106	41	115	98	122	71
8 years	1 240	129	61	136	109	114	151	83	118	131	118	90
High school:	6 963	152	200	316	579	808	843	1 043	831	807	692	692
1 to 3 years	9 184	-	45	22	114	795	1 037	1 413	1 241	1 587	1 640	1 290
4 years	1 993	-	-	-	-	40	188	179	358	431	444	353
College:	1 356	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	38	369	502	428
4 years or more	12.1	8.6	9.7	9.5	10.2	11.6	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.4
Median school years completed												
Female	31 251	444	431	636	1 138	2 469	3 450	4 123	4 519	4 738	5 145	4 158
No school years completed	421	51	24	28	40	26	78	55	23	42	24	30
Elementary:	265	17	15	13	17	9	48	24	24	50	20	20
1 to 5 years	1 049	78	40	61	85	87	92	117	121	135	109	124
6 and 7 years	1 411	127	104	93	67	154	90	107	187	148	160	174
8 years	7 567	160	236	386	629	758	913	950	888	923	981	743
High school:	13 961	-	10	53	291	1 368	1 976	2 180	2 197	2 131	2 099	1 656
1 to 3 years	4 098	-	-	-	13	59	279	642	932	713	826	634
4 years	2 479	-	-	-	-	-	13	24	147	622	896	777
College:	1 356	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	38	369	502	428
4 years or more	12.4	8.5	9.4	9.9	10.7	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6
Median school years completed												

Income Below Poverty Level

Male

No school years completed	3 844	119	113	144	306	456	520	541	449	506	397	293
Elementary:	121	19	27	12	8	6	12	6	11	16	-	4
1 to 5 years	101	11	6	-	5	7	28	5	4	-	15	20
6 and 7 years	226	26	5	15	33	4	36	19	30	19	28	11
8 years	319	34	20	52	45	32	47	21	18	16	17	17
High school:	1 599	29	43	65	179	227	210	224	188	191	141	102
1 to 3 years	1 073	-	12	-	36	172	152	243	129	119	117	93
4 years	210	-	-	-	-	8	35	15	53	56	24	19
College:	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	16	89	55	27
4 years or more	11.2	8.1	8.9	8.9	10.0	11.4	11.0	11.9	11.6	12.1	11.9	11.8
Median school years completed												
Female	6 133	137	168	221	312	619	846	847	841	866	711	565
No school years completed	138	24	7	12	-	6	23	24	7	19	11	5
Elementary:	80	6	6	-	-	14	5	17	11	10	7	4
1 to 5 years	358	42	5	19	40	24	48	50	30	26	38	36
6 and 7 years	430	25	43	42	15	39	24	39	55	64	38	46
8 years	2 301	40	107	130	243	220	291	232	284	297	249	208
High school:	1 988	-	-	18	14	296	383	342	252	257	217	209
1 to 3 years	549	-	-	-	-	20	71	143	162	45	68	40
4 years	289	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	40	148	83	17
College:	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	16	89	55
4 years or more	11.7	7.8	9.6	9.9	10.2	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.1	12.1	11.8
Median school years completed												

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male

No school years completed	17.1	29.2	28.0	25.6	32.6	24.2	21.6	18.9	16.3	14.3	11.0	9.6
Elementary:	32.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	24.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	25.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	25.7	26.4	...	38.2	41.3	28.1	31.1	...	15.3	12.2	14.4	...
High school:	23.0	19.1	21.5	20.6	30.9	28.1	24.9	21.5	22.6	23.7	20.4	14.7
1 to 3 years	11.7	-	-	-	31.6	21.6	14.7	17.2	10.4	7.5	7.1	7.2
4 years	10.5	-	-	-	-	18.6	8.4	14.8	13.0	5.4	5.4	5.4
College:	14.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	24.1	11.0	6.3
4 years or more												
Female	19.6	30.9	39.0	34.7	27.4	25.1	24.5	20.5	18.6	18.3	13.8	13.6
No school years completed	32.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	30.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	34.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	34.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	30.5	19.7	41.3	...	...	25.3	...	36.4	29.4	43.2	23.8	26.4
High school:	30.4	25.0	45.3	33.7	38.6	29.0	31.9	24.4	32.0	32.2	25.4	28.0
1 to 3 years	14.2	-	-	...	4.8	21.6	19.4	15.7	11.5	12.1	10.3	12.6
4 years	13.4	-	-	-	-	...	25.4	22.3	17.4	6.3	8.2	6.3
College:	11.7	-	-	-	-	...	...	27.2	23.8	9.3	2.2	2.2
4 years or more												

Negro

All Income Levels

Male

No school years completed	13 031	293	287	352	487	1 196	1 465	1 875	1 651	1 972	1 870	1 583
Elementary:	262	22	25	4	13	21	21	47	25	40	20	24
1 to 5 years	275	23	15	6	17	13	24	20	14	54	48	41
6 and 7 years	551	55	4	45	63	50	53	25	92	54	69	41
8 years	618	79	50	67	47	56	77	24	62	41	93	22
High school:	4 598	114	166	214	288	566	579	740	556	526	423	426
1 to 3 years	5 775	-	27	16	59	467	637	957	761	1 016	1 026	809
4 years	652	-	-	-	-	23	74	48	124	138	118	127
College:	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	17	103	73	93
4 years or more	12.0	8.6	9.9	9.8	10.1	11.4	11.9	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3
Median school years completed												
Female	16 494	312	269	424	697	1 443	1 923	2 256	2 342	2 460	2 322	2 046
No school years completed	285	29	11	16	35	22	48	46	12	25	20	21
Elementary:	159	24	9	15	29	19	29	29	17	20	21	20
1 to 5 years	627	50	17	52	63	41	77	60	62	84	60	59
6 and 7 years	790	83	56	51	41	83	81	111	92	92	68	105
8 years	4 718	126	171	263	367	473	529	563	569	558	596	503
High school:	7 916	-	5	27	191	784	1 109	1 265	1 248	1 267	1 092	928
1 to 3 years	1 361	-	-	-	-	40	132	193	282	275	237	202
4 years	638	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	19	137	228	208
College:	12.2	8.6	9.7	9.9	10.7	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.3
Median school years completed												

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

ATLANTA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 671	115	103	116	215	312	337	407	307	343	265	151
No school years completed.....	102	19	22	4	8	7	12	6	11	16	—	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	55	11	6	—	—	7	8	5	4	—	10	4
6 and 7 years.....	164	26	—	15	30	4	16	14	20	15	24	—
8 years.....	189	30	20	38	32	21	20	—	11	—	17	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 212	29	43	59	116	162	165	176	137	161	105	59
4 years.....	810	—	12	—	29	110	106	9	114	91	89	70
College: 1 to 3 years.....	87	—	—	—	—	8	10	—	6	35	10	9
4 years or more.....	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	25	10	5
Median school years completed.....	11.0	8.1	9.2	9.1	10.0	11.3	11.0	12.0	11.4	11.6	11.3	12.1
Female	4 140	125	131	150	212	432	574	510	550	544	472	440
No school years completed.....	100	24	3	6	—	6	11	24	3	7	11	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	48	6	6	—	—	—	8	11	6	7	—	4
6 and 7 years.....	243	38	—	10	28	14	44	36	18	16	25	14
8 years.....	301	25	20	25	10	29	39	43	44	44	22	42
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 848	32	102	96	167	165	204	170	248	256	219	189
4 years.....	1 406	—	—	13	7	206	288	205	185	182	159	161
College: 1 to 3 years.....	138	—	—	—	—	12	26	28	37	9	13	13
4 years or more.....	56	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	2	16	12
Median school years completed.....	11.2	7.7	10.1	10.1	10.2	12.0	12.1	11.6	11.4	11.3	11.3	11.5

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	20.5	39.2	35.9	33.0	44.1	26.1	23.0	21.7	18.6	17.4	14.2	9.5
No school years completed.....	38.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	29.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	30.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.4	25.4	25.9	27.6	40.3	28.6	28.5	23.8	24.6	30.6	24.8	13.8
4 years.....	14.0	—	—	—	—	23.6	16.6	19.7	15.0	9.0	8.7	8.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.8	25.4	8.5	7.1
4 years or more.....	17.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.3	—	—
Female	25.1	40.1	48.7	35.4	30.4	29.9	29.8	22.6	23.5	22.1	20.3	21.5
No school years completed.....	35.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	30.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	38.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	38.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	39.2	25.4	59.6	36.5	45.5	34.9	38.6	30.2	43.6	45.9	36.7	37.6
4 years.....	17.8	—	—	—	3.7	26.3	26.0	16.2	14.8	14.4	14.6	17.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.1	3.3	5.5	6.4
4 years or more.....	8.8	—	—	—	—	—	19.7	14.5	—	16.1	7.0	5.8

AUGUSTA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	2 633	51	61	77	153	196	314	343	305	349	445	339
No school years completed.....	48	7	10	—	12	4	—	—	9	6	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	62	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	6	10	16	16
6 and 7 years.....	195	16	—	27	31	21	11	39	11	9	14	16
8 years.....	239	28	20	19	32	23	22	15	20	16	25	25
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	719	—	24	25	70	80	160	74	82	98	36	36
4 years.....	915	—	7	—	16	50	110	156	135	167	176	98
College: 1 to 3 years.....	239	—	—	—	—	6	10	52	49	36	27	59
4 years or more.....	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	19	98	89
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	9.4	10.4	11.3	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.8
Female	3 728	50	67	104	169	357	471	635	423	504	529	419
No school years completed.....	73	3	12	11	4	11	6	—	5	5	16	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	—	5	8	4
6 and 7 years.....	164	9	20	9	23	17	35	15	9	8	20	3
8 years.....	332	10	21	45	39	36	21	50	20	30	17	43
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	978	28	14	39	89	170	131	174	83	78	108	64
4 years.....	1 533	—	—	—	9	118	253	319	238	260	174	162
College: 1 to 3 years.....	315	—	—	—	—	5	25	57	58	66	63	41
4 years or more.....	307	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	14	52	123	102
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	8.7	9.5	11.0	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	607	14	13	29	74	73	100	67	53	66	57	61
No school years completed.....	19	3	—	—	7	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	6	—	2	—
6 and 7 years.....	54	11	—	14	9	9	7	—	4	—	—	—
8 years.....	58	—	6	—	8	7	5	6	5	10	—	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	234	—	7	9	40	41	59	16	8	14	29	11
4 years.....	176	—	—	—	5	16	29	45	25	24	14	18
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	6
4 years or more.....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	8	15
Median school years completed.....	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	10.9	...	...	...	...	...
Female	1 015	9	20	40	52	141	144	180	121	114	136	58
No school years completed.....	28	—	6	—	4	7	6	—	—	5	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	5	3	—
6 and 7 years.....	71	—	9	—	—	10	11	11	—	8	11	3
8 years.....	124	5	—	11	12	5	18	21	9	13	13	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	396	4	5	29	23	76	66	70	28	30	45	20
4 years.....	300	—	—	—	5	38	43	56	68	35	37	18
College: 1 to 3 years.....	42	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	11	9	7	—
4 years or more.....	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	5	9	20	—
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	10.9	10.7	11.5	12.3	11.6	11.7	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

AUGUSTA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male

	Persons 14 to 24 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
No school years completed.....	23.1	...	...	...	48.4	37.2	31.8	19.5	17.4	18.9	12.8	18.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	27.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	36.9	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	19.2	...	...	...	...	...	26.4	28.8	18.5	14.4	8.0	...
4 years or more.....	6.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	14.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Female

No school years completed.....	27.2	...	...	38.5	30.8	39.5	30.6	28.3	28.6	22.6	25.7	13.8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	43.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	37.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	40.5	...	...	...	...	...	44.7	50.4	40.2	...	41.7	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	19.6	...	...	...	...	...	32.2	17.0	17.6	28.6	13.5	21.3
4 years or more.....	13.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.1
Median school years completed.....	15.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.3

Negro

All Income Levels

Male

No school years completed.....	1 277	10	26	45	76	123	188	162	172	128	226	121
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	41	4	10	—	12	—	—	—	9	6	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	44	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	6	10	9	16
8 years.....	97	6	—	22	15	6	11	24	4	—	9	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	59	—	4	9	—	3	—	6	—	10	4	14
4 years.....	445	—	5	14	44	60	104	40	52	23	87	16
College: 1 to 3 years.....	543	—	7	—	5	45	64	82	87	75	112	66
4 years or more.....	38	—	—	—	—	6	—	10	14	4	—	4
Median school years completed.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
	11.7	...	...	...	...	11.5	11.1	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.0	12.2

Female

No school years completed.....	1 946	17	25	79	92	218	251	391	244	196	240	193
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	53	—	6	11	4	11	6	—	5	5	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	3	4
8 years.....	54	4	5	—	3	5	5	15	—	8	6	3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	189	5	11	34	39	15	13	28	7	—	12	25
4 years.....	622	8	3	34	41	109	83	120	62	55	72	35
College: 1 to 3 years.....	878	—	—	—	5	78	130	192	152	109	110	102
4 years or more.....	96	—	—	—	—	—	14	28	18	13	16	7
Median school years completed.....	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
	12.1	...	...	...	...	11.1	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male

No school years completed.....	404	6	—	18	50	54	88	62	39	28	37	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—
8 years.....	26	6	—	9	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	28	—	—	—	—	3	5	6	—	10	—	4
4 years.....	190	—	—	9	34	35	52	16	8	4	27	5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	136	—	—	—	5	16	24	40	16	14	8	13
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Female

No school years completed.....	689	9	6	35	37	108	110	139	82	41	83	39
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28	—	6	—	4	7	6	—	—	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
8 years.....	36	—	—	—	3	5	—	11	—	8	6	3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	77	5	—	6	12	5	13	16	4	—	8	8
4 years.....	306	4	—	29	13	53	57	63	28	20	29	10
College: 1 to 3 years.....	217	—	—	—	5	38	34	39	46	4	33	18
4 years or more.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	4	4	—	—
Median school years completed.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	11.0	...	...	...	...	11.1	10.9	11.0	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male

No school years completed.....	31.6	...	...	...	...	43.9	46.8	38.3	22.7	21.9	16.4	18.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	42.7	...	...	...	...	...	50.0	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.1	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Female

No school years completed.....	35.4	...	...	...	...	49.5	43.8	35.5	33.6	20.9	34.6	20.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	40.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	49.2	...	...	...	...	48.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	24.7	...	...	...	...	...	26.2	20.3	30.3	3.7	30.0	17.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...